Spain's Patriots of Northwestern New Spain from South of the U.S. Border in its 1779-1783 War with England During the AMERICAN Revolution

North America in 1783

PART 8
SPANISH BORDERLAND STUDIES
By Granville W. and N.C. Hough
SPAIN'S PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN –
FROM SOUTH OF THE U. S. BORDER –
IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND –
DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PART 8
OF SPANISH BORDERLANDS STUDIES

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough
Other books in this series include:

**Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution.** Part 1, 1998.

**Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution.** Part 2, 1999.

**Spain's Arizona Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution.** Third Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 1999.

**Spain's New Mexico Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution.** Part Four of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 1999.

**Spain's Texas Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution.** Part Five of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 2000.

**Spain's Louisiana Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution.** Part Six of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 2000.

**Spanish, French, Dutch, and American Patriots of the West Indies - During the American Revolution.** Part Seven of Spanish Borderlands Studies, 2001.

Published by: SHHAR PRESS
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research
P.O. Box 490, Midway City, CA 92655-0490
More Information: (714) 894-8161
Email: mimilozano@aol.com

The 1783 map on the cover illustrates the accepted boundaries established after the American Revolution. Possession of New Orleans by Spain was still under dispute. The map was drawn by Robert M. Chapin, Jr., a mapmaker for *Time*. It was published in *The Making of Modern America*, a Houghton Mifflin Company high school textbook in the *Riverside Social Studies Series*, page 116, published 1950 and authored by Leon H. Canfield and Howard b. Wilder. *The Making of Modern America* was based upon an earlier text, *The United States in the Making*, by the same authors.
PREFACE

In 1996, the authors became aware that neither the NSDAR (National Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution) nor the NSSAR (National Society for the Sons of the American Revolution) would accept descendants of Spanish citizens of California who had contributed funds to defray expenses of the 1779-1783 war with England. As the patriots being turned down as suitable ancestors were also soldiers, the obvious question became: "Why base your membership application on a monetary contribution when the ancestor soldier had put his life at stake?" This led to a study of how the Spanish Army and Navy had worked during the war to defeat the English and thereby support the fledgling English colonies in their War for Independence. After a year of that study, the results were presented to the NSSAR; and that organization in March, 1998, began accepting descendants of Spanish soldiers who had served in California. The acceptance was based simply on service during the time period of 1779-1783 while Spain was at war with England. Because of the growing recognition of the role Spain played in our Revolutionary War, SAR membership was extended to Juan Carlos I, present King of Spain, who accepted in January, 2000, at Washington, DC. His son, the Prince of Asturias, became a member at Albuquerque, NM, in August, 2000. Their cousin, the Duke of Seville, Francisco Enrique de Borbon y Escasany, joined in Chicago, IL, in May, 2001.

We had not by March, 1998, studied the organization of the Spanish Army in Northwestern New Spain, but we have since learned how the forces were deployed to unify the frontier and counter the influence of English or any other foreign forces. We know that orders going to California also went to Texas, New Mexico, Sonora, Nueva Vizcaya, Coahuila, Nuevo León, and Nuevo Santander. The Northwestern realm, with its unmarked border with English colonies, was a continuing concern to the highest Spanish authorities, particularly to José de Gálvez, Minister of the Interior. During 1776 while the English Colonies were declaring Independence, he reorganized the border provinces into the military structure of the Provincias Internas reporting directly to him. He authorized his nephew, Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana, to begin clandestine help to the English Colonies. He supervised the Anza Expedition to settle San Francisco Bay. He visualized that he could regain the Floridas, lost to Britain in 1763; unify the whole northern frontier from the Mississippi River to the Pacific; and counter the British wherever they appeared.

Indeed, José de Gálvez' aims were partly accomplished. He did establish California and wipe out any historic English claims from the time of Sir Francis Drake. He did recover Florida. He made progress unifying the northern outposts, but there were not enough resources to do what he visualized. Indian tribes who were already on the vast land could not be incorporated into the Spanish way of life fast enough. Events in Europe intervened and took higher priority. So, in due course of time, the land from the Mississippi River to the Pacific became American rather than Spanish.

Therefore, we have Americans and Mexicans who descend from Spanish soldiers who fought to move the frontier forward in Northwestern New Spain. They were part of Spanish forces which held land in trust for future expansion of the United States. Since 1925, both the NSDAR and NSSAR have accepted descendants of soldiers and sailors who served under Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana. The NSSAR also accepts descendants of soldiers and sailors who served in California through Texas. Why not accept descendants of other Spanish soldiers who served the same King, received the same orders, and fought and died trying to carry out the common strategy? That they or some of their ancestors were born south of the current border is an accident of history.

What have been missing for any prospective member are listings of soldier ancestors. We undertook to provide those listings. Our first two books covered California and the third Arizona, or at least the southern third of the state. Our fourth book covered New Mexico, the most forward thrust of the Spanish frontier. It was also the oldest and most self-sufficient of the Spanish frontier provinces. Our fifth book covered Texas, including the territory along the Rio Grande from El Paso to the Gulf of Mexico. Our sixth book covered Louisiana and West Florida. Our seventh book covered the West Indies, along with the shore areas of New Spain and New Grenada.
We now present our eighth book, covering some of the patriots of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border - the two states of Baja California, Sinaloa, Sonora, Nueva Vizcaya (Chihuahua and Durango), Nueva Estremadura (Coahuila), Nuevo León, and Nuevo Santander (Tamaulipas). We also include naval units and other supporting units and institutions from other parts of New Spain. Our effort is to identify four groups of 1779-1783 patriots: soldiers and sailors in Spanish service; members of militia called up for service; citizens who contributed funds to defray war expenses; and priests who led public prayers for Spain's success in war.

In our listings we have designated with an asterisk those patriots who definitely served in some suitable capacity during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England. In a few cases, we have also designated with an asterisk patriots who helped provide clandestine support to the fledgling United States before Spain declared war on England. Those in our listings who have no asterisk were old enough to serve or contribute and lived in an area affected by the war; however, the documentation we found does not include any specific patriotic activity by those individuals. We consider them to be "near patriots." Descendants of these persons may be able to find and provide suitable proof for their ancestor's patriotic service.

Our presentation outline includes an introduction, summary time line, units we could identify in each area or activity, individuals involved, epilogue comments, then references we actually used plus others which may be helpful to other researchers.

We regret we have been unable to travel to the libraries which hold additional information. We have done what we could using local libraries, interlibrary loan resources, and what we could find on the internet. We especially appreciate the continuing efforts of those who work in interlibrary loan at the El Toro Branch, Orange County Library System. They have been most patient and helpful. We also appreciate the efforts of those who work at the Documentary Relations of the Southwest, the microfilm holdings of the University of Arizona at Tucson. When they placed extracts of their holdings on the internet, it really placed our work on a more substantial footing.

## Contents

Preface ................................................................................................................................. iii

1. Northwestern New Spain....................................................................................................... 1

2. The Northwestern New Spain Time Line and Activities................................................................. 2
   A. Reinforcing California - the Anza Expeditions................................................................ 2
   B. Provincias Internas Established.................................................................................. 2
   C. Clandestine Aid to Americans..................................................................................... 2
   D. Great Southwestern Drought .................................................................................. 2
   E. Spain Declares War on England, 21 June 1779......................................................... 2
   F. Naval Support Shifted to Manila............................................................................... 2
   G. King Carlos’ Request for Donativo............................................................................ 3
   H. Trouble at the Yuma Mission Settlements, 1779-81.................................................. 3
   I. War with Seri Indians, 1780-81.................................................................................... 3
   J. Yuma Massacre of July 1781....................................................................................... 3
   K. Yuma Campaigns..................................................................................................... 4
   L. Trade Routes for New Mexico, 1780-81........................................................................ 4
   M. Smallpox Epidemic................................................................................................... 4
   N. Apache Attacks, 1779-1784......................................................................................... 4
   O. Comanche Attacks, 1779-1783..................................................................................... 4
   P. Establishing Flying Companies................................................................................ 4
   Q. Reinforcing Militia Units.......................................................................................... 5
   R. End of War with England.......................................................................................... 5
   S. Subsequent Activities of Soldier and Sailor Veterans.................................................... 5

3. Military and Naval Units and Installations of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border................ 6
   A. Provincias Internas................................................................................................... 6
   B. Army Units under the Viceroy.................................................................................... 8
   C. Naval Units under Control of the Viceroy.................................................................... 9
   D. Missions of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border........................................ 9
   E. Other Spanish Installations of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border .......... 10

4. Patriots and Near Patriots of Northwestern New Spain - South of the Border............................. 13
   Patriots and Near Patriots... A-B............................................................................ 13
   Patriots and Near Patriots... C-E............................................................................. 34
   Patriots and Near Patriots... F-K............................................................................. 56
   Patriots and Near Patriots... L................................................................................... 86
   *Patriots and Near Patriots... M............................................................................. 94
   Patriots and Near Patriots... N-O............................................................................. 107
   Patriots and Near Patriots... P-Q............................................................................. 114
   Patriots and Near Patriots... R................................................................................. 125
   Patriots and Near Patriots... S-Z............................................................................. 136

5. Epilogue......................................................................................................................... 164
6. References for Descendants of Spanish Patriots who served in Northwestern New Spain – South of the Border - During Spain’s 1779-1783 War with England..........................................................165
   A. References Actually Used.................................................................165
   B. Guides and Depositories for Records and Genealogy Resources........170
   C. References for Further Research..................................................173

Subject Index..........................................................................................180

PICnts, 14-Nov 2001
1. NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN

New Spain included all of Mexico and the West Indies through Puerto Rico, and it was governed by a Viceroy - the personal representative of the King of Spain. The Viceroy was assisted by two Captains General, one for Guatemala, which included the Mexican state of Chiapas and the Central American republics through Costa Rica. The second Captain General was at Havana and governed the West Indies, Louisiana, and Florida. The judicial system for Northwestern New Spain was centered at Guadalajara.

The Spanish had developed their overseas possessions as sources of income for the Spanish homelands, with propagation of the Christian faith as another but somewhat secondary goal. New Spain had at first been a great source of mineral wealth; but by the last half of the eighteenth century, most easily mined ores had been exploited. Replacing this source of income was the Royal trade with Manila, which had ties with China and the treasured goods of the Far East. The treasure galleons sailed from Manila to Acapulco, then the trade goods were moved by land to Veracruz, thence to Havana or directly to Spain. The Viceroys, ever mindful of their relationships to the King, focused their attention to those parts of central Mexico moving the trade goods. Mineral wealth (gold, silver, copper, mercury, etc) also moved south where it could be processed or moved on to Veracruz and Spain.

Northwestern New Spain, to the Viceroy's Office, was a troublesome frontier somewhere up north. The governors of the border provinces were constantly reporting Indian attacks and begging for more troops and resources. The Viceroys were reluctant to divert part of the wealth destined for the King and Court of Spain into what must have seemed a bottomless pit of desultory Indian warfare. As a result, most governors believed the Viceroys were not supportive. Some got their views to King Carlos III, who sent his Visitador-General, Josef de Gálvez, to study the frontier so that corrections could be made. What Gálvez proposed, and later implemented as Minister of the Interior, was a military organization of frontier provinces, the Provincias Internas, which reported on military matters directly to the King. The defenses of the frontier were to be coordinated by a Comandante-General. The Presidios and other forces were to be rearranged to be mutually reinforcing. Finally, the military capital was to be placed near the frontier.

The first Comandante-General, Caballero Teodoro de Croix, established his command post at Arispe, in Sonora. He was able to realign the Presidios, set up units of flying cavalry and infantry, and organize and arm the militia. By the end of his service in 1783, he had almost 5000 men on call or actually under arms. His plans for actively pursuing the Indians were cut short by an order in Feb 1779, which called for reducing expenditures and holding the line while Spain was at war with England. Hence, the wartime actions of the Provincias Internas were primarily defensive or punitive in nature.

The Viceroy continued to control army and naval units in other parts of New Spain. Naval units on the West Coast were intent on reinforcing Manila and protecting the trade routes. Those on the East Coast were supporting Spanish actions in the West Indies. The army units of Mexico were made available for expeditions to West Florida, to Honduras, to Guatemala, or were held in readiness for any British move. The metal and gunpowder industries of Mexico clandestinely furnished guns and powder to American forces, then later to Spanish forces of the West Indies and to Manila. When Havana ran out of money, silver was called for from the mints of Mexico.

For research purposes, the activities of Northwestern New Spain divide into three major categories: those of the Provincias Internas; those army units and areas under the Viceroy of New Spain; and those naval units under the Viceroy of New Spain. Near the Gulf of Mexico, the areas of Nuevo Santander and Nuevo León remained also under the Viceroy's control.

Certain of the strategic activities taken by Spain in its efforts to block and prevent English expansion started well before the English Colonies on the East Coast began their fight for Independence. For convenience, the time line will begin in 1775, at the same time English Colonies began their struggle with England on the East Coast. By 1776, Alta California had been partially occupied to prevent England, or any other foreign power, from settling it. However, it was very expensive to keep the missions and presidios stocked with survival goods. There was great interest in establishing land-based support through Sonora, which would be easier and cheaper for all concerned. The question was: Can it be done?

A. Reinforcing California - the Anza Expeditions. Anza's First Expedition to California established that it was feasible to go from Sonora to California if one selected the season most suitable for crossing the desert. Anza was given the authority and resources to carry out the major strategic objective of settling San Francisco Bay area before any foreign power, such as England, could get to it. Some of the participants in this expedition remained in service into the War with England. Anza's Second Expedition to California in 1775/76 carried 240 people, with supporting livestock and equipment, from Sonora to Monterey and on to San Francisco. Anza had recruited the families from Alta Pimeria, Baja Pimeria, and as far south as Sinaloa. The Californianos of Northern California thus share family and cultural ties with families of Sonora and Alta Pimeria. Some of the soldiers with Anza's Expeditions returned to Sonora and later settled at Yuma or became members of the soldier escort there.

B. Provincias Internas Established. The unified command visualized by Visitador-General Josef de Gálvez was established in 1776, but it took about two years to become effective. The first Comandante-General Caballero de Croix set up his command post in 1777 at Arispe in Sonora, where he could be close to the resupply effort for California, and close to the front for the suppression of unfriendly Indian tribes. These included the internal tribes of Sonora (the Seris and Pimas) and those of Nueva Vizcaya, Coahuila, and Nuevo Santander, as well as Apaches, Comanches, Navajos, and later Yumas. The presidios were realigned so they could be mutually supporting, and some Flying Companies of Cavalry and militia were organized for local defense and for filling in gaps in the line of presidios.

C. Clandestine Aid to Americans. Based on the relationship of their two kings, Spain and France had formed the Bourbon Alliance after they were mauled by the British during the Seven Years War. They observed the rebellion in the English Colonies and resolved to support it in order to weaken the British. In early 1776, they agreed to furnish aid through commercial dummy corporations set up as Dutch or French companies. Most of this aid went through the West Indies Dutch and French ports, where it was transloaded into American vessels. Later, when King Carlos III learned of British activities from Canada down the river system to West Florida, he began to furnish aid to the American Colonies through Louisiana, up the river system to the western outposts of American authority. The guns, cannon, and powder and other war materials came from somewhere, and the most available sources were the factories and mines of New Spain. Therefore, New Spain was involved with the American Revolution almost from its very beginning. How this aid moved to Veracruz, then into ships of West Indies traders, then to Havana and New Orleans, is largely untold. In fact, many involved in it probably had little knowledge of the ultimate destination of their products.

D. Great Southwestern Drought. A terrible drought hit the Southwest in 1777 and continued for five years. This reduced wildlife and ranching activities, caused crop failures, and placed Indian tribes in danger of starvation. The Apaches from Texas to through Arizona who normally lived by hunting and raiding found nothing by hunting. They turned completely to raiding in order to survive. Cattle were eaten, but horses could be traded for other food. It was survival of the fittest and fleetest. When other tribes saw a weakness or opportunity, they joined in.

E. Spain Declares War on England, 21 June 1779. King Carlos III of Spain declared War on England, and copies of his order were sent to every presidio and pueblo in his domain. Each Spanish force was to attack any English force, and to defend Spanish interests and territory at all costs. It was likely late 1779 before the news reached most provinces of Provincias Internas, but the expectation of war had been announced earlier. In his declaration of war, King Carlos asked every priest and church official to pray for
the victory of Spain. Certainly in some jurisdictions such as California, this request for public prayers was carried out with great care and emphasis.

F. Naval Support Shifted to Manila. As soon as war began with England, the naval and maritime support from San Blas and Acapulco were focused to bolster and safeguard Manila, which England had captured during the Seven Years War. Naval support to Alta California from San Blas ceased until the war was almost over. This made it more important for the road to Alta California from Sonora be developed and kept operational.

G. King Carlos' Request for Donativo. Finding great difficulty in financing the war, King Carlos issued the following proclamation: “The insulting tyranny of the English nation has precipitated me into a war, the exorbitant cost of which has forced me to raise the revenue exacted from the provinces of our Spanish homeland by a third. I had hoped not to extend this burden to my loyal subjects in America, even though they would seem to be the principal target of the grasping avarice of my enemies. Nevertheless, I have always been able to count on the faithful generosity of the voluntary contributions of those vast and wealthy colonies. To make this burden as light as possible, I have resolved to ask for a donativo of one peso from every Freeman who is an Indian or of mixed blood, and two pesos from every Spaniard and those of the higher class. These last may also pay for their servants and workers and later discount the amount from their salaries or daily wages. Therefore, I command all of my royal officials in the Indies to announce and explain my royal decree so that all the inhabitants of the Indies will once again have opportunity to show me their love and gratitude for the benefits I have bestowed on them. I also charge all of my church officials there to expedite this project by their persuasion and good example, for this is my will. All copies of this decree, duly signed by my Secretary of State and Universal Office of the Indies, who also signs below, shall have the same force as the original. Given at San Ildefonso, on this seventeenth day of August of the year seventeen hundred and eighty. Signed by “I, the King,” and José de Gálvez (Minister of the Indies), and certified as a copy of the original by José de Gálvez. It took a year for this decree to clear the English blockade and get through the offices of Viceroy Martín de Mayorga of Mexico City and Comandante General Cabeller de Croix at Arispe, Sonora. Commissioners were set up for each jurisdiction. Donors were to be males 18 and over, they were not to be coerced into contributing. Commissioners were to give each donor a receipt for the amount given. The collections were stopped in the Provincias Internas in January, 1784. The New Spain tabulation in 1787 showed that almost one million pesos had been collected. The total for Sonora and Sinaloa was 22,420 pesos and 4 reales. This equates to more than 10,000 male adults making contributions, but few records have been identified for individual contributors.

H. Trouble at the Yuma Mission Settlements, 1779-81. The overland passage from Sonora to California had one critical area, the Colorado River crossing, which was controlled by the friendly Yuma Indians. In order to consolidate the ties of the Yumas to the Spanish, Anza proposed that a Presidio be established at the crossing area, with the usual supporting missions. After some delay and funding problems, this proposal was watered down to establishing two fortified missions, with ten soldier families and several other families with each mission. This was finally carried out in 1779 and 1780, but the settlers arrived too late to plant crops. They thus became a burden to the Yumas and a drain on Yuma food supplies. The Yumas became disillusioned by 1781.

I. War with Seri Indians, 1780-81. The Seri Indians of the mountains of Sonora, suffering from the drought and never friendly with the Spanish, rose up in rebellion in 1780 and had to be put down. They endangered the roads from Sinaloa to the Colorado River. They were overpowered by a force which included the Catalonian Volunteers under Lt Col Pedro Fages. It thus happened that this force was available in the area when it was learned that the Yumas had also revolted.

J. Yuma Massacre of July 1781. Part of the strategic plan for securing Alta California was to establish another presidio at Santa Barbara, establish Channel missions, and establish a second pueblo at Los Angeles. The Expedition for these objectives was headed by Captain Rivera and was in two groups. The first group crossed from San Blas to Baja California, then moved up the peninsula to Mission San José. The second group moved north from Sinaloa through Sonora to the Colorado River, which it reached in June, 1781. The families from this group were sent on to San José, while Capt Rivera and several soldiers stayed with the livestock at the Colorado, allowing them to fatten up on the beans and other supplies the Yumas
depended on for winter sustenance. This was more than the Yumas could stand. In July 1781, the Yumas rose up in rebellion and killed all the priests and most of the soldiers and male settlers of the mission settlements. They took the women and children as slaves and for ransom. They also killed Capt Rivera and his contingent of soldiers, capturing all of the livestock intended for California.

K. Yuma Campaigns. The first campaign by Lt Col Pedro Fages was able to contact the Yumas and ransom most of the captive wives and children. This force was not able to subdue the Yumas, so Lt Col Fages went to California to gain help. By the time he arrived in California, the Colorado River was in flood stage and the campaign had to wait until Fall 1782. This time it was led by Lt Col Felipe de Neve from California. Combined forces from Sonora and California moved against the Yumas in the Fall of 1782; however, they were unable to corner the Yumas or cause them to fight. The Spanish forces burned all the Yuma villages they could find and returned to their presidios. Names of those who participated in this campaign have been partially recovered, and it included soldiers from both California and Sonora presidios.

L. Trade Routes for New Mexico, 1780-81. The overall strategic plan was to unite the provinces of the northern frontier. New Mexico, in particular, wanted trade routes and markets for its products, either to Texas or to Sonora. Lt Col Anza, as Governor of New Mexico, led an expedition from New Mexico to Tucson, establishing that a trade route was feasible. He was joined in this exploration by contingents from Sonora and from Nueva Vizcaya. New Mexico could now envisage trade with California along the new trails being developed; however, the Yuma uprising cut these trails for several generations. Lt Col Anza then worked on other trade routes to St Louis, Nachitoches, and San Antonio. These routes were developed after the war.

M. Smallpox Epidemic. A terrible smallpox epidemic hit the Southwest in 1780/81 and devastated some Indian tribes, already weakened because of food shortages from the drought. Those tribes where families lived in close proximity to each other as in the pueblos were especially hard hit. The Southwest area, as a whole, lost up to ten percent of its population, and certainly some Indian rancheros and the pueblos lost more. The Comanches, living in scattered villages on the open plains, were not so heavily hit; but they were fairly quiet for several years, partly because they had been weakened from smallpox.

N. Apache Attacks, 1779-1784. Comandante-Generals de Croix and Felipe de Neve were constantly harassed by news of Apache raids and killings. The Apaches kept spies among the other tribes who informed them of opportunities for raids and they followed through. No area was safe. No horseherd (caballada) was secure enough to prevent capture. As the Apaches had lived by raiding for many generations, there was no way to stop them by treaty. To the Apaches, they either raided or starved. Thus, the Apaches were the local enemy of the Spanish, not English forces. The names of those killed or who fought as local militia against the Apaches are not all known.

O. Comanche Attacks, 1779-1783. The Comanches were direct threats to New Mexico and Texas; but they were indirectly a threat to other parts of the Provincias Internas. They were putting pressure on the Apaches by moving south through eastern New Mexico and western Texas. They gained possession of the Southern plains and blocked access of the Eastern Apaches to their customary food source of buffalo. Governor de Anza defeated the Comanches in battle in what is now Colorado and kept them at arms length on the eastern New Mexico border. This forced the Comanches eastward into Texas, where they raided freely when and where they chose. They even made a few raids across the Rio Grande, which the Spanish blamed on the Apaches.

P. Establishing Flying Companies. The Compañía Volante (Flying Company) was a long-standing Spanish alternative to presidial companies or to regular Spanish regiments. These flying companies of either mounted infantry or cavalry were moved from one hot spot to another within the jurisdiction. Soldiers of these units were indeed local persons willing to live a somewhat nomadic life, though some married and took their families with them. Comandante-General de Croix took steps to establish flying companies in the Provincias Internas, and they became dependable forces in Nueva Vizcaya, Coahuila, and Nuevo Santander. In Sonora, he took another approach, setting up two Ópata Indian companies and two Pima/Papago companies which performed in the same way.
Q. Reinforcing Militia Units. The best examples of militia activity in a Spanish province can be found in Marc Simmons' Spanish Government in New Mexico..., page 150: "The general situation with regard to the militia in New Mexico at the end of the eighteenth century appears thus: all able men (ages 14 to 60) were enlisted in hometown units led by their own officers, either captains, lieutenants or alfereces (sub-lieutenants) who received their appointments from the governor. Militiamen ordinarily received no pay, furnished their own arms, and, if joined to a cavalry company, they provided the necessary horses and pack animals. (There seemed to be sporadic outlays from the royal treasury to make purchases of lead and powder for the militia units.) Periodically, they underwent inspections (revistas) at which times the unit's strengths and armaments were listed. The militia were called out at the sound of a drum in times of emergencies or whenever a campaign was to be undertaken. Service was distributed as fairly as possible among the citizens so no individual would be overburdened. Occasionally, in special instances, the government appropriated funds to pay militiamen who were called upon to perform extraordinary service outside their own districts." It was this tradition that Comandante-General de Croix called upon to help with local Indian problems. Most pueblos now south of the border such as El Paso del Norte (Juárez) were almost entirely dependent on their own militia.

R. End of War with England. The Treaty of Paris on 3 Sep 1783 ended the war, and Comandante-General Felipe de Neve was aware of this by Jan, 1784, as indicated by his correspondence with Governor de Anza of New Mexico. It is certain de Neve also notified his other governors at the same time. Actually, ending the war with England had no effect on the Apache and Comanche threats, though it could give hope that more resources would become available to the Northwestern frontier.

S. Subsequent Activities of Soldier and Sailor Veterans. Provincias Internas veterans of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England found little change with the end of the war. The campaigns against marauding Apaches and Comanches continued. Support of Alta CA by sea from San Blas resumed. In 1784 and 1785, the Malaspina Scientific Expedition and the visit of French forces to Alta CA were of great interest to Spanish authorities. With the King's support, San Blas veterans extended their explorations of the Northwest Pacific Coast until they met the Russians in the Aleutians. The Nootka controversy over Vancouver Island in 1789-91 almost led to another war with England, but this was finally compromised with both countries having rights of passage. The Spanish fortified settlement on Nootka was abandoned and the forces were withdrawn to Alta California. Spain's internal troubles and those arising from the French Revolution stopped the posting of young Spanish officers and enlisted men to the frontier. Provincias Internas armed forces became increasingly Mexican, and these soldiers and officers resisted Spanish trade and religious restrictions and they objected to sending Mexican wealth to Spain. The stage was gradually set for Mexico's own moves toward independence.
3. MILITARY AND NAVAL UNITS AND INSTALLATIONS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER

A. Provincias Internas.

Herbert E. Bolton stated the Spanish frontier stretched from Saint Augustine, Florida, to San Francisco, California, along the present southern and western borders of the continental United States. He then listed the presidios which protected that continuous border as San Agustín, Apalache, Pensacola, Los Adaes, La Bahía, San Antonio, San Saba, El Paso, Sante Fe, Janos, Fronteras, Tubac, Altar, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, and San Francisco. (Herbert E. Bolton, p 53 of "The Mission as a Frontier Institution," The American Historical Review, Vol XXIII, No. 1 (1917), pp 42-61). While this was a good way to dramatize the Spanish situation, these presidios did not all exist at the same time, nor were they mutually supportive. Bolton paid little attention to the naval units and installations which supported the frontier and moved supplies and people from Spain to America.

The presidios were actually in isolated geographical jurisdictions, each bound by chain of command to await orders from central authorities in Mexico or Spain before taking action. In time, they did receive identical orders on how to make war on England, or to collect funds for defraying expenses of the war with England. All were at the end of the communication links with Mexico and Spain, and they generally got news six months to one year after the event. While Visitador-General José de Gálvez was in Northern New Spain analyzing the frontier defense problems, he could see that the presidios were not in optimal positions, that the chain of command was slow and awkward, and that the fighting capability of the presidios was quite limited. He proposed three major changes, which King Carlos III put into effect in 1776, but he left other problems unsolved.

1. Separate the military and civil functions by putting all the military functions under a Comandante-General of the Provincias Internas. This improved many aspects of the frontier defense, but it did not give the Comandante-General any new access to resources. The Viceroy of New Spain still determined the overall priorities and could make or break the work of the Comandante-General.

2. Realign the presidios so they were more nearly mutually supportive. Several presidios were actually moved, but the settler families they left behind were soon victims of Indian attacks. Sometimes the new locations were successful, as at Tucson, but others were returned to their old locations.

3. Move the military command center far to the north. The town selected was Arispe, in Sonora. It was then at the most important strategic point, the closest town to the strategic Colorado passage to Alta California. It had little other advantage. It was actually harder for TX and NM to send messages to Arispe than to the Viceroy. Sometimes the messages to or from Arispe had to go south with regular mail to Mexico City, then back north to their destination.

Two perennial problems not addressed by the changes were those of supply for the presidios, and the arms and equipment for individual soldiers. The supply system was set up so that a presidio commander could become wealthy at the expense of his command. As for arms, the presidial soldier had little that had not been copied from those used 300 years earlier against the Moors in Spain. It is a wonder that the presidial forces held the line as well as they did.

The actions of the Comandantes-General had significant effects on the results. The first to hold the office, Caballero de Croix, first inspected the entire frontier from TX to CA. He held meetings with presidio commanders, where they jointly and severally analyzed their defense problems. One interesting thing which El Caballero found was that about 30% of all soldiers were guarding their caballada (horse herds). Experience had taught the commanders that you either guarded your herds, or the Indians took them. Further, soldiers were expected to carry the mail, provide escort for visitors, and punish those who raided the pueblos or ranchos. Home guard remaining at a presidio typically included one or two officers, soldiers who were sick, invalids, or retired, and a few of the least experienced soldiers.
When Comandante-General de Croix recognized that each presidio was over-committed in its own area, he set up flying companies which could be sent to any part of the frontier. He also bolstered the militia and set up Indian Auxiliary units of Ópata and Pima/Papago Indians. These units were paid by Spain and had Regular Army Spanish officers. Though mounted, they first fought with bows and arrows, but were gradually armed with guns as their services became dependable. De Croix also fostered alliances with friendly Indian tribes and encouraged them to attack other Indian tribes who were raiding the Spanish areas. By the end of his service, he had over 4600 men designated and able to fight. These armed men were in five areas of operations.

The far Western area included the Pacific Coast presidios of San Diego, Santa Barbara, Monterey, and San Francisco, which were supported by the Presidio of Loreto in Baja California and the Naval Department at San Blas. The activities in Baja California and at San Blas are of concern to this study.

The second area with armed groups were those of the Sonoran Desert, west of the Sierra Madre and along the east coast of the Gulf of California, headed by the old presidios of Tubac (moved to Tucson), Fronteras (moved to San Bernardino, then back to Fronteras), Terrenate (moved to Las Nutrias, then to Santa Cruz), and Altar. Comandante de Croix moved the Presidio of San Miguel de Orcasitas back to its original site at El Pito, but he also established a military settlement to support it. He established one new presidio at Bavispe made up of 82 Ópata Indians, and another at La Estancia de Buenavista, made up of 82 Pima Indians. Croix also intended to establish a presidio at the junction of the Gila and Colorado Rivers, but his engineer could not find an area with enough forage and agricultural support. Instead Croix opted for two small mission settlements with 21 soldier families to support them. When these settlements were massacred in July 1781, Croix gave up any plans for fortifying the Colorado crossing. The massacre also frustrated any promise of trade from New Mexico and Nueva Vizcaya westward with California. At times, he also had a picket of Dragoons at Arispe, and the Second Company of the Voluntarios de Cataluña under his command. Part of his plan included establishing a second Pima/Papago company at the old presidial site at Tubac, and a second Ópata company at Bocoachi, but these did not get organized until after his departure.

While Alta Pimeria (Arizona) remained an isolated prong subject to repetitive Apache attacks, Sonora became relatively quiet internally. The Seri Indians withdrew into the mountains and no longer collaborated with the Apaches. Sonora's southern area of Sinaloa continued to grow and exploit its resources.

The third area of armed groups was that of Nueva Vizcaya and part of Coahuila, in the heart of the Chihuahuan desert, the great broken central plateau of Northern Mexico through New Mexico to Colorado. The defensive line was essentially in two parts, with the western part protected by the presidios of Janos, San Buenaventura, Carrizal, and a new garrison at Casas Grandas. These four units had 335 armed men. The eastern part included the presidios of San Elizario, the militia of El Paso, and the downriver presidios of El Principe at Pilares, Las Juntas at Presidio, TX, and San Carlos across the Rio Grande from Lajitas, TX. The militia of El Paso had been set up by Governor de Anza of New Mexico in 1778 into two companies, one with 46 Spaniards and 30 Indians, and the other with 47 Spaniards and 30 Indians. To support the presidios and to patrol the areas between, Croix set up the First, Second, Third, and Fourth Flying Companies of Nueva Vizcaya, composed of 584 men. These companies were located at Guajiquilla, Pasajo, Conchos, and Namiquipa, but they did move to different locations when the threats changed.

Croix took two additional steps to assure defense of Nueva Vizcaya and parts of Coahuila. First, he set up an excise tax and called for contributions to arm militia units for self-protection. In a short time, he had 100,000 pesos. With these, he did indeed organize the Provincial Militia Corps of Nueva Vizcaya with 1892 designated men distributed as follows: San Carlos de Cerregordo: 2 squadrons and 7 companies (301 men); Principe: 3 squadrons and 10 companies; Durango: 1 squadron and 3 companies; San Gabriel: 1 squadron and 3 companies; Santa Rosa de Consiguriachic: 2 squadrons and 6 companies; Santiago Mapimi: 2 squadrons and 7 companies; and San Juan Bautista: 2 squadrons and 8 companies.
The second step Croix took for protecting this area was to establish two lines of military settlements in Nueva Vizcaya and Coahuila to support the other forces. These included San Juan Nepomuceno, Rancho de Mala Noche, Majalca, San Gerónimo pueblo, Hacienda de Ormigas, Correrias, El Namiquipa, Rancho de Mala Noche, Majalca, San Gerónimo pueblo, Hacienda de Ormigas, Correrias, El Coyamé. The second line began at Chihuahua and included Dolores, Ancon de Carros, Puebloito, and El Coyamé. Sometimes these military settlements were referred to as presidios. Most had organized and partially trained militia units. Sometimes the home area for a Flying Company was also referred to as a presidio.

The fourth area of armed groups was those of Coahuila and Texas. The two presidios of Texas, Béxar/San Antonio and Bahía del Espíritu Santo/Goliad were the eastern end of the defensive line. Next was the Presidio of Rio Grande at San Juan Bautista across from Eagle Pass, TX, then the Presidio of Monclova on the Rio Grande at its confluence with the San Diego, the Presidio of Aguaverde on the Rio Grande at its confluence with the Rio Rodrigo, and San Saba at San Vicente on the Rio Grande, and the Presidio of La Bahía. The militia units for San Juan Bautista and the supporting military settlements were noted above. Also a Flying Company of 100 men was at Saltillo, having been formed from the pickets of Cerregordo and El Pasaje. Croix concluded that the Presidios of San Saba, Monclova, Aguaverde, and La Bahía were poorly placed because the Apaches could easily bypass them. He apparently suppressed San Saba in 1781, moved Aguaverde to San Fernando de Monclova the provincial capital of Coahuila, and moved La Bahía to the Santa Rosa valley. It is not clear what happened to the Presidio of Monclova on the Rio Grande.

Comandante-General Theodoro de Croix tried very hard to coordinate military efforts from Texas to California, with limited funding during most years, and especially during the 1779-1783 years while Spain was at war with England. He was meticulous in passing on orders from the King to each presidio and to others in the military chain of command. Regular Army officers or units from Spain were frequently assigned where openings or needs occurred anywhere in Provincias Internas, either north or south of the present border. The presidial and Flying Company enlisted troops, however, were typically local and married and were not transferred as readily.

B. Army Units under the Viceroy.

The Viceroy had full control of army units in the Mexican area of New Spain, except those in Provincias Internas. He did control financial affairs for those units as well. In the Northern areas, he retained control of Nuevo León and Nuevo Santander (Tamaulipas). Spanish Regular Army units assigned to New Spain included: Regiment of Asturias, authorized 1377 soldiers; Regiment of Grenada from Spain, authorized 1377 soldiers; Regiment of the Crown, authorized 1377 soldiers; 2 Companies of Cataluña, authorized 160 soldiers, less those on loan to Provincias Internas; 2 Companies of San Juan de Udía at Veracruz, authorized 240 artillerymen; Dragoon Regiment of Spain, authorized 521 troops, one detachment on loan with the Provincias Internas at Arispe; and the Dragoon Regiment of Mexico, authorized 521 troops. The Viceroy thus was authorized 5373 regular soldiers, but the number was actually considerably smaller because the units were seldom complete. The Regiment of Asturias had arrived from Cádiz in 1777, and it was still recovering from its voyage. The Regiment of Grenada was due for rotation back to Spain, and it was replaced by the Regiment of Zamora, which had apparently been in the West Indies. The Regiment of the Crown was sent to Havana in 1781, and from there it went to New Grenada. Before it left, the Viceroy brought it up to strength from other Regular units. When the Viceroy was asked to send supporting soldiers to the Philippines, he took 400 veterans from the Regular units and sent them in 1779 and 1780.

The Viceroy also had four Provincial militia infantry units and five cavalry units which were seldom up to strength or sufficiently equipped or trained to be effective. The infantry included: Prov Regt Inf del Córdova y Jalapa; Prov Regt Inf de México; Prov Regt Inf de Tlaxcala y Puebla; and Prov Regt Inf de Toluca. The cavalry included Mounted Inf de Querétaro; Prov. Regt, Dragoons de Puebla; Lancer Square of Veracruz; Prince's Mixed Legion of Inf and Cav of Guanajuato; and the Legion of San Carlos in San Luis Potosi. There were also four groups of pardos (mulattos) and morenos (blacks) available as the Bn, Pardos of Mexico; Bn, Pardos of Puebla; Company Pardos of Veracruz; and the Provincial Company of Morenos of Veracruz. During the war, active regiments were formed in Oaxaca and Valladolid, as well as several presidial companies in Veracruz.
On the northern frontier, the Province of Nuevo León had one presidial company in Monterrey, and it had detachments from this company at Punta de Lampazos. A company of cavalry was apparently at Orcasitas y Punta de Lampazos for some time in 1781-82. The Province of Nuevo Santander did not depend on presidios as much as on Flying Companies of Cavalry or Infantry. The squads of these companies were located at: Santa María de Aguayo, Altamira, Croix, Escandon, San Francisco de Güemes, San Juan Bautista; Horcasitas/Colonia de Horcasitas. La Corona Juamabe, Laredo, Villa Nueva de Santa María de Llera, Marina, Padilla, Palmillas, District of Riboblanca, San Carlos, Santa Barbara, Santander, Santillana, de Soto la Marima, and Tulabas. The Esquadron Volante de Nuevo Santander may have been the collective name for these local squads.

C. Naval Units under Control of the Viceroy.

The Viceroy had nominal control of all naval installations and naval units; however, this control was coordinated by naval authorities in Spain. Units for the Veracruz Naval Department and the Port of Acapulco have not been identified. The San Blas Naval Department included the Naval Department with its support base and these ships: packetboat, Aranzazu, 1782 crew of 41, including Chaplain; packetboat, Concepción, 1777 crew of 41, including Chaplain; frigate, Favorita, 1780 crew of 72, including Chaplain; ladcha, Lauretana, 1779, also called a packetboat; blandra, Pilar, 1779; frigate, El Princesa, 1779-1783, crew of 72, including Chaplain; packetboat, El Príncipe (San Antonio), 1777, to Manila in 1779, also called a bergantin; packetboat, San Carlos (Toison), 1777, to Manila in 1779, crew of 41, including Chaplain, also called a bergantin; packetboat, San Carlos (El Filipino), 1782, crew of 41, including Chaplain; ship, San Juan Nepomuceno, 1779; navio de guerra, San Luís, 1777; frigate, Santiago, 1777, 1780, crew of 72, including Chaplain; goleta, Señora de Guadalupe, 1777; schooner or goleta, Sonora/Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, 1777. San Blas was protected by First Company, Batallón Provincial de San Blas.

The Viceroy had some influence over the Manila Naval Department which included: packetboat, San Carlos (Toison), after 1779; packet boat, El Príncipe (San Antonio), after 1779; and other units not identified.

D. Missions of Northwestern New Spain – South of the Border.

The Spanish thrust into Indian territories of Northern Mexico included the military with presidios, missions to convert the Indians, and towns, ranches, and mines to support the missions, military, and other Spanish activities of gathering the wealth of the land. Missions were of great concern because they were able to garner wealth and power which others wanted. What the missions did best was to introduce the Indians to new crops, livestock, and new ways of thinking about making a living. They weaned the Indians away from traditional hunting and gathering into dependence on year-round agriculture and living in one given area near the missions. In fact, everyone in the Spanish culture had a village where he was expected to live and no one changed their villages without permission. So, Indians who left their missions were hunted down by the presidial soldiers and returned, where they were punished by the soldiers as directed by the priests. Some of the operating missions and visitas in the 1779-1784 time era included:


Alta Pimería/Sonora under Franciscans from Querétaro: In the Santa Cruz River basin in Sonora were Bocoancos, San Carlos de Buenavista, Santa Bárbara, Santa María de Suamca, and Santa Cruz. On the Río Altar in Sonora were San Ignacio de Caborca with visitas at San Antonio Pitiquí and Nuestra Señora del Pópulo Bisán, San Diego del Pitiquito, Altar, San Antonio de Oquitoa, Atl, Santa Teresa, San Pedro y San Pablo de Tubutama with Santa Teresá, Dolores del Saric with San José Aquimuri, Busaníc, Tucubavia, Arizona, and Planchas de Plata. On the Río Magdalena in Sonora were Santa Ana, Magdalena, San Ignacio de Caborca, Ímuris, and Nuestra Señora de Concepción de Caborca, and Nuestra Señora Guadalupe de Cocospera. On the San Miguel River in Sonora were Cosari/Dolores, and Cucurpe with Tucápe. Mentioned
by Bishop Antonio de Reyes and others were Aconchi with Babiacora, San Francisco with Ati, San Antonio Oquitoa with Babiacora, Baca with Bachacachi, Baca with Banamichi with


Nuevo Santander missions included Nuestra Señora de los Dolores at Laredo, Immaculate Concepción de la Purísima Concepción at Mier, San Antonio de los Llanos, San Agustin at Camargo, San Carlos Borromeo in Vallecillos, San Joaquín de Monte at Reynosa, San Francisco Solano de Ampuero at Revilla, Santa Rosa, San Ildefonso, and José de Escandon.

E. Other Spanish Installations of Northwestern New Spain – South of the Border.

The first pueblos of Northwestern New Spain were mining towns established wherever gold, copper, silver, mercury, or other good ores were found. Later, to support these towns, agriculture was established both by the missions and by other settlers, either in pueblos or in haciendas/ranchos. After the Provincias Internas was established, several military settlements were made in order to control Indian depredations.

The only pueblos of significance in Baja California were Totos Santos and La Paz. Mining towns included Real de San Antonio in the south and Santa Rosalita in the north. Real de Santa Ana was also mentioned. These and the support port of San Blas across the Gulf of California from Baja California were deeply involved with supporting the move into Alta California.
The pueblos, mines, and haciendas of greatest interest in Sonora were: Aconchi, Real de Aduana, Aguas Frias, Real de Alamos and Caja Real de Sonora, Real de Animas, Aripse, Real de Arizona, Real de Arrona, La Ascension, Atli, Altar, Aguia Prieta, Real de Ayame, Bacacahuaciu, Bacanora, Real de Bacinuch, Bacacuc, Batipito, Batu:~ Baviise, Real de Bacoachi, Real de Bacubirito, Bannamich;~ Real de Baroyeca, Batuco, Baviecarra, Belén, Busan, San Rafael de Buenavista Estancia, Caborca, Real de Cajon de San Javier, Cananea, Real de Canelas, El Carricto, Carrizal de San Marcial, Charay, Chichiiltique, Chiamatlía, Chinapa, La Cienequilla, Cóbota, Concepción, Corneuio Placer de Oro, Real de las Once Mil Virgenes de Cosala, Cumpas, Cucurpe, San Miguel de Culiacan en Sinaloa, Cuqui,~trachi, Dolores, Real de Florés, Real de Frailes, Fronteras, Fuerte, Guachinera, Guadalupe de la Junta, Guapaca, Guásabas, Guaymas, Guepaverachi, Gurivis, Hacienda de Topahuia, Hermosilla, Horcasitas, Huachinera, Huepak, Imuris, Real de Jocotitla, Real de Juntas, Real de Jujo, Lima hacienda, Real Loreta y Baroyeca, Madigalena, Maicoba, Malpica rancho, Mapimi, Mátape, Real de Matatá, San Juan Bautista de Mazatlán, Mescatitán hacienda, Milpillas, Motepori, Real de Morotal, Real de Nacameri, Real San Juan de Nacozari, Novaoa, Opodepe, Oposuras, Oputo, Quitoa, Otzumuri province, Real de Paloblancio, Real de Palo Ensebado/Santa Rosa, Real de Pánico, Petatlín, Piaxtla, El Pitic, Herveosilla, Pitiqun, Pitiquito, Real de Plomosas, Real de Río Chico, Real de Rosario, Sahuaripa, Real de San Antonio de la Huerta, San Benito, San Eusebio de Tierras, Pozos de Ignacio, Real de San Javier, Real de San Juan Bautista, Real de San Lorenzo, Real de San Marcial, Santa Ana, Santa Bárbara, Terrenate/Santa Cruz, Santa María port, Santa Rosalía, Santa Teresa, Real de Santísima Trinidad, Real de Sanlurces, Real de Saracache, Sáric, Real de Sibirjioa, Sinquyque, Real de Soledad, Soño, Sonoyta, Suauqui, Teparua, Tepaquí, Tepupá, Tesopaco hacienda, Tigues, Tonichi, Real de Topago de la Plata, Real de la Santísima Trinidad, Tuape, Tubatama, Upanguymas, Ures (Corzrones), Vacapa, Yécora, and Zapota mine. In Sinaloa, then part of Sonora, were Copala, Cosalah, Culicán, Fuerte de Montescarlos (villa), Mazatlán, Maloya, Mocorito, Rosario, and Sinaloa. In 1783, the Sonora and Sinaloa census prepared for Caballero Teodoro de Croix showed there were 47,077 people under Spanish control. The total population was over 87,600.

The pueblos, military settlements, and great haciendas of Nueva Vizcaya included: Agua Nueva, Aguilar, Aguillillas hacienda, Alamo de Parras, Anaelo hacienda, Analco, Ancon de Carros, Arriba hacienda, Real de Avinito, Babiaacora, Real de Banome, Real de San José de Basile, Real de Batopilas, Boquillas hacienda, Cadena hacienda, Camargo, Canutillos hacienda, de las Cañas hacienda, Nuestra Señora del Carmen de Peñablanca, Carrizal, Valle de Casas Grandes, Casco hacienda, Cerregordo, San Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Real de Chínapas, Choreria, Ciénaga de los Olivos, Conchos, Real de Coneto, Real de Copala, Coyamé, Real de Cuencamé, Cuevo rancho, Real de Cusihuiriachic, Delores hacienda, Durango, El Pasaje, El Paso del Norte, El Pueblito, El Zape, San Juan Bautista de Encinillas hacienda, Estancia del Río Florida, Estanzuella hacienda, Hacienda de Ormegas, Gallo, Real de Gavilanes, Gimmico hacienda, Guadiana, Guajolotilla hacienda, Guanacevi, Babas rancho, Real de Indé, Janos, Julimes, La Laguna, Magystal hacienda, Májala hacienda, Real de Mapimi, Mapula de Delores hacienda, Real de (San Francisco) Mezquital, Mimbres hacienda, Real de Monserrat, Rancho de las Mulas, Namiquipa, Navacoyán hacienda, Nombre de Dios, Noria hacienda, Nonoa, Nuestra Señora de Buena Esperanza, Nueva Bilbao, Nuri, Ocoroni, Ocuca rancho, Onavas, Oposura, Papasquiaro, Real de Parral, Santa María de las Parras, Pala Galana hacienda, Patos hacienda, Patrón rancho, San José de Pelayo hacienda, Peña hacienda, Pilar de Conchos, Presidio Viejo hacienda, Pueblo, Pueblo Nuevo, San Antonio de la Ramada hacienda, Ramos hacienda, hacienda del Ojo de Ramos, Rancho de Mala Noche, Real del Oro de Agua Caliente, estancia del Río Florida, Ruiz hacienda, Saltillo, Real de San Andrés de la Sierra, San Antonio de Nazas hacienda, San Bartolomé hacienda, San Buenaventura, San Crisóstom de la Junta, Real de San Diego del Río, Real de San Dimas, San Elizario, San Francisco del Oro, San Gregorio, San Gerónimo, San Joaquin de los Arrieros, San José de Gracia, San José de Pimas, San Juan del Río, San Juan de Nortefios o Julimefios, Real de San Juan Bautista, San Juan Bautista de Casta hacienda, San Juan Nepomuceno, San Juan de Reo, San Lorenzo hacienda, Real de San Luis, San Marcos, San Martín mines, San Mateo hacienda, Santa Bárbara, Santa Clara hacienda, Real de Santa Eulalia, Santa Gertrudis de Pantita hacienda, Santa Rosalía rancho, Santiago, Real de Santísima Trinidad, Sauced hacienda, Saucillo hacienda, Real de Sianorí, Real de Sombrerete, Real de Tabahueto de San Antonio, Tabalaopa hacienda, Real de Tamazula, Real de Tayoltita, Temosachic, Hacienda de los Tiburcios, Tierra Blanca hacienda, Real de Topago, Real de la Topea, Real de Urique, Uruachi, Real de Uruapan, Valle de Río Florido, Valle de San Bartolomé, Valle de San Buenaventura, Valle de San Clara, Vinagrillos rancho, and Zarco rancho. In 1780, the total population was over 100,000.
The pueblos, military settlements, and great haciendas of Nuevo Estremadura/Coahuila include:

Adjuntos, Aguanueva, Aguaverde, Santiago del Alamo, Alamo Viejo, Anaelo, Ancon de Carros, La Babia, Conception, Cuatro Ciéncas hacienda, Cruces, Cuencamé, La Encarnación, Guachichil, Guajaquilí, Hidalgo del Cura, Jara hacienda, Longoria hacienda, San Francisco de Malpais, Mazapil, Mesillas rancho, Hidalgo del Cura, Jara hacienda, Longoria hacienda, San Francisco de Malpais, Mazapil, Mesillas rancho, Miraflores, San Francisco de Moncloa Viejo, Monclova Nuevo or Conception, Viejo, Mula, Naba, Nadasores, Parras, Palomomas de Adentro, Palomas de Afuera, Patos, Pelayo, Peyoles, Portero de Guajardo, Potrerrillos rancho, Saltillo and its barrios, San Blas (Los Arcos), San Buenaventura, San Carlos de Parras, San Diego del Mezquital, San Esteban de Tlaxcala, San Fernando de Austria, San Fernando de Rosas, San Juan Bautista de Berros, San Juan Bautista del Rio Grande, San Juan de Casta, San Juan del Rio, San Juan de la Vaquería, San Lucas y Ortega, San Nicolás rancho, Santa Ana de los Rodriíguez, Santa Ana de los Valdeces, Santa María, Santa Monica rancho, Santa Rita, Santa Rosa, San Vicente, Sardinas hacienda, Tapado rancho, Valle de Santa Rosa, and Zapopán.

In 1780, the total population was 8,000.


The pueblos and great haciendas/ranches of Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas included: Aguayo, Altamira, Santa Ana de Camargo, Cántaro, Conception de Carricitos ranch, Croix, Delores, El Arcabú ranch, El Cobo ranch, El Guardado ranch, El Paso de Aguacán ranch, El Paso de las Arrieros ranch, Escandón, Güemes, Hacienda de San Antonio de los Martínez at Marín, Haciendo de Dolores ranch, Horcasitas, Hoyos, La Bonita and San Nicolás ranch, La Feria grant, Llano Grande grant, La Marina Soto /Matamoros, Laredo and Nueva Laredo, Las Animas ranch, Las Jaras ranch, Las Salinas ranch, Linares, Llera, Los Arrieros ranch, Malagueño ranch, Mier, Miguel Pérez ranch, Padilla, Palo Blanco, Potrero del Espíritu Santo ranch, Potro de Santa Isabel ranch, Puertecitos ranch, Real de Borbón, Real de los Infantes, Reynosa, Revilla /Ciudad Guerrero, Rincón de Estero ranch, Padilla, San Fernando, San Pedro de Carricitos ranch, San Simón ranch, Santa Albina ranch, Santander, Santiago, Santillana, Savinito ranch, and Tula.

Stock raising was the major activity of the families who settled this area. While most of their grants of land were large in acreage, they were not large relative to the water and forage available and the number of livestock being raised. By 1800, Nuevo Santander had 15,000 people.

PIMII1, 14 Nov 2001.
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER.

(A-B)

(References begin on page 165).

(accountant) Santiago Abad. DRSW:1757, on list to receive Papel Instructivo, 1777. DRSW:5562, re: Neve probate, c 1784.
*Fray José Abalsa. DRSW:5562, re: Neve will and probate, 1784.
Fernando Abarez de Toledo. DRSW: 5561, re: Neve will and probate, 1784.
*Martin Abarrotegui. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
Joseph Abata. DRSW:1777, Sgt, in letters from Mexico, 1777, probably one of those below.
José Atania Abate. DRSW:1756, 3769, re: reorganizing Provincias Internas, 1777, 1788.
*Juan Abercromby. Legajo 7277:IV:19, Lt from Ireland, 1780, Capt Inf of New Spain, 1800.
Andrés Ahina. DRSW:3674, holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Abeites. Legajo 7276:III:36, Lt, Cav of Queretaro in 1800.
Juan Cayetano Abreca. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*(soldier) Alejandro de Ábrege. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
Lt General Josef Rodrigo de Ábrege. DRSW:3551, in 1777 at Saltillo.
*(Lt José Rodrigo de Ábrege. DRSW:1771, 1779. DRSW 1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788.
(soldier) Juan José Ábrege. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
*Gregorio Perez de Acal. Legajo 7271, Distinguished Soldier, married, Presidio del Carmen, 1780.
*Isidro Perez de Acal. Legajo 7271, single, Capt of Dragones, Presidio del Carmen in 1792.
*Pedro Perez de Acal. Legajo 7271, apparently retired in 1792, Presidio del Carmen.
Francisco Acevedo. Legajo 7273,XV:9, Lt, Prov Cav of Queretaro, 1796.
*Pedro Acevedo. Legajo 7276,XIII:22, Capt Cav of Queretaro, 1800.
José Ma. Acevedo. MPR:C, he and Ma. Luz de los Santos bap son in 1781.
Manuel Aceves. Wilcox:349, schoolmaster at Laredo, 1783.
Dionisio Acosta. DRSW:4437, re: desertions from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*(soldier) Cosme Acuña. DRSW:4441, 5481, re: Rivera and Moncada Expedition, 1782, 1776.
Ignacio Acuña. Sgt., Terrenate, 1793, Legajo 7273,V:90.
José Acuña. Lt de Cazadores Prov de Inf de Tlaxcala, 1798, Legajo 7285,IX:76.
*Vígeroy Juan de Acuña. DRSW:4081, Marqués in 1777-1778 from San Luis Potosí. DRSW:1792, in Presidial records, 1788.
*Juan Antonio de Acuña. DRSW:3133, SubLt in N. Sant, 1790/91.
Pedro de Acuña. DRSW:2277, Maestro de Alirife y Carpintero, 1785-86, Chihuahua.
Francisco Adam. Legajo 7279,1,101, SubLt, Parras, 1800.
Mariana Adame. MPR:C, he and Teresa de la Garza bur son in 1779.
*Joseph Antonio Aduna. DRSW:1874, Yuma Campaign, 1782. DRSW:1842, this may be Joseph Antonio Avona who apparently deserted from one company and joined another, 1784.
*José Agapito de Escandon. DRSW:4301, Capt, 1789 letters from Durango re: N. Sant.
Florencio Matias de Aguayo. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
Marqués de Aguayo. DRSW:3046, mentioned in 1782 letters re: jurisdiction of Saltillo, Province of Durango.
*Francisco Antonio de Agudo. DRSW:3631, involved in promotion of Cosio Velarde, 3rd Comp, N. Sant, 1782-85.
*Santiago Agudo. AGN, 68 Marina, Vol 50, exp 10, foja (page) 11, San Blas naval artilleryman.

*José Carlos de Aguerro. DRSW:5650, Col, mentioned in Janos correspondence. 1788. This may be Brigadier Juan Carlos de Aguerro. DRSW:0981, mentioned in frontier events. 1777. JG:138, 188, 189, Governor of Nueva Vizcaya, c 1770.

Pedro Aguilar. DRSW:4405, re: division of church districts. N. León, 1779.

*Lt Andrés Juan de Aguilar. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities. 1787.

Basilio Aguilar. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula. (lawyer) Casimiro de Aguilar. DRSW:3673, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

*Francisco Aguilar. DRSW:0583, artilleryman, San Blas, 1778. This may be Francisco Aguilar y Mansano. Doc71, Sgt, Loreto Presidio, actually at Real de Santa Ana, 1782.

Gerardo Aguilar. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Javier Aguilar. Doc71, soldier, Loreto Presidio, 1782. Ives:126. Francisco Javier Aguilar in Nov 1775, when he was with SubLt Velasquez in exploring Northeastern Baja CA to the Gulf of California.

José Aguilar. DRSW:3674, holding branding license in Sayula, 1782.


Josef Maria Aguilar. DRSW:3569, re: Indian attack in 1782 in N. Leon.

Juan de AguilA/Aguilar. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Juan José Aguilar. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


*Fray Luis José Aguilar. DRSW:3564, mentioned 1776-83 re: Monterrey, N. Leon.

Manuel Aguilar. DRSW0153, pilot, San Blas, 1777.

Matías de Aguilar. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Sebastián de Aguilar. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Tomás de Aguilar. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Antonio/Jose Antonio Aguilerá. 2VolNV, 1789, 1790.

Nicolás Mariano Aguilerá. 2VolNV, 1788.

José Aguirre. DRSW:5481, mentioned re: military matters, 1776.

Cristóbal Aguirre. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 case of pita smuggling at San Blas.

*Sgt Francisco Aguirre. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.


Juan Antonio Aguirre. DRSW:1157, re release of money to paymaster of Arispe, 1781.

*Juan Bautista Aguirre. Serra:SF, second pilot, Favorita, 1779 Expedition, Northwest Coast. In Jun 1783, he was captain of the Favorita.


*(scribe) Juan Manuel de Aguirre. DRSW:3675 in branding investigation at Sayula.


*Marcus Aguirre. Serra:SC, mariner, San Carlos (El Filipino) Jul 1782. He or a different person had been second officer on the Santiago in Jul 1779.


Santiago Aguirre. DRSW:3674, held cattle branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Teodoro Francisco de Aguirre. Archer:103-104, in 1799, he had 27 years service in the army or in other royal offices and was working at that time in the tobacco monopoly.

Adriano Agustín. DRSW:3674, Indian principal, 1781, at Sayula.

Angel Agustín. DRSW:3674, Indian, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Sebastián Agustín. DRSW:3674, Indian principal, 1781, at Sayula.


*Capt. Luis Ahumada. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.


Tomás de Almences. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
*Andrés de Ainciburu. DRSW:2617, mentioned in 1779, re San Blas.

*Valero/Balero de Aissa. DRSW:0148, 0138. Administrator accounting for expenses at Arroyo Zarco Hacienda for 1783, and co-author of letters on mission finances.

*Fray Pedro Alaman. DRSW:260-00073, guardian of the Convent of San Lorenzo de la Almunia, re: baptism & confirmation of Fray Francisco Garces, Yuma martyr, after 1781.

Josef Marcelino Alanis. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial in 1782 at Paraje de las Penas.

José Tadeo Alanis. MPR:C, with Ma. Josefina Maldonado, bap son in 1779.

Julian Alanis. MPR:C, with Ana Josefina Lopez, bap dau in 1783.


Raymond Alanis. MPR:C, he and Bartola Villarreal bap son, 1779.

*1st Sgt José Alarid. DRSW:5757, mentioned in correspondence at least once between 1773 and 1820. This may be the Catalan Volunteer in Alta CA, 1796.


*José Manuel de Alavé. DRSW:1137, Capt, mentioned re: 1776-84 from Durango.


*SubLt Guadalupe Albarado. DRSW:4440, received equipment from Rivera y Moncada, 1780.

*Col Francisco Julian de Albarado. DRSW:1914, mentioned in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

Francisco Albanez. DRSW:4684, re: San Bias expenses, 1777.


Carlos Álvarez del Castillo. DRSW:0066, surgeon, California coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

Domingo Álvarez. Sanchez:82, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Sgt. Francisco Álberes. DRSW:3248, re: Apache campaign, 1788.

Juan José Álberes. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1780.

*Simón Álberes de Nava. DRSW:3168, Lt, N. Sant, 1780.

(accountant) .... Albasegos. DRSW:4832, in 1779 collection of diezmos in Michoacan.


*Juan Jose Albisu, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.


*Ygnacio Antonio Albisu, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

Antonio de Alcalá. DRSW:3605, testigo in Nuevo Santander, 1780.

Dionisio Alcalá Gallano. Thurman:337, came with the Malaspina Expedition in 1791.

Eugenio Alcalá. DRSW:1298, Cpl, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1790.

*Juan Manuel de Alcalá. DRSW:2617, mentioned 1779, re San Blas.

Tomás Alcalá. DRSW:1290, Cpl, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1790.


*Joaquin Alcalde. DRSW:4446, support from Loreto to Rivera y Moncada, 1780.

*Conde de Alcaraz. Archer:113, Brigadier, 1804, and Ch2,fn89, in 1801 junta de guerra at Veracruz.


José Alcora. DRSW:0155, Contramaestre, San Blas, 1777.

Cayetano Alcosta. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial in 1782 for murders at Paraje de las Penas.


Juan de Aldasoro. Cadet, Inf of the Crown, 1786, Legajo 7270, XVI, 46.

*Juan Bautista Aldasoro. Archer:174, Lt Col, Urban Regt, died 1782.

*Capt. José Romulad Alday. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
*Capt Narciso Alday. Capt Regt Prov Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276.XIII

*Diego Aldecoa, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

*Juan Aldecoa, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.


*Lt Vicente Alderete. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, c778. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern P1, 1/87-88.

Capt Narciso Alday. Legajo 7276.XIII


*Juan Francisco, Aldanzin. DRSW:4440, re: supplies from Loreto during Yuma campaigns, 1780-82.

*Fray Jose Ignacio Maria Alcubre, mentioned as from Hoyos, 1784-89.


*Fray Jose Maria Almada, Officer:59, visited Tucson Presidio, 1782. Kessell:278.


*Gaspar Alvarado. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.


José Marcelo Alvarado. MPR:G, on 22 May 1780, as son of Marcelo Alvarado of Lampazos and Ana Ma. Ibarra, md Juana Ma. Guadalupe Saldivar, dau of Gregorio Saldivar of Saltillo. They bur son in 1783.

Prospero Alejandro de Albarado/Alvarado. DRSW:100-01846, owned and rented hacienda in San Joseph del Parral in 1783.


Agustín Álvarez. MPR:C, he and Juana Trevino bap dau in 1783.

*Captain General Felipe de Jesús Álvarez/Álvarez DRSW:1999, 1790.

Félix Álvarez. Prebup:60, 88, age 34 from Conchos, soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prebup:60. José Félix Álvarez, widower, 34, and Maria Josefa Roybal, 23, were to marry in 1782.

*Francisco Álvarez. AGN, 68 Marina, Vol 50, exp 60, foja 61 and 358-359, San Blas ship caulker, 1781.


(Engineer) Francisco Álvarez Barreiro. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, N. León, 1779.

Francisco Álvarez de Castro. Cardenas:120, San Blas pilot in 1774. DRSW:0152, San Blas pilot in 1777. DRSW:0864, a person of this name was listed as Captain in early 1779 at San Blas.

*Francisco Álvarez y Osorio. Bancroft15:738, in 1778 at San Blas, and comisario in Baja CA during wartime. DRSW:1925, a person of this name was mentioned re: funds of Chihuahua, 1780.

*Col. Francisco Julián de Álvarez. DRSW:1914, mentioned in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

*Gaspar Álvarez de Sotomayor. Lt Col, Dragoons of Mexico, 1790, Legajo 7270.II.2.

*Lt of Dragoons, Gregorio Álvarez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

José Álvarez. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 exemption for taxes of Indians of Culiacan.

José Álvarez. DRSW:1576, involved in Indian escapes from Prison in Veracruz, 1782.


José Julián Álvarez. MPR:M, he and Hermerigilda Rosas bap dau in 1779.

*Fray Lucas Luis Álvarez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Manuel Álvarez. DRSW:3747, gunsmith mentioned when new weapons received, 1781-85.

Nicolás Álvarez. DRSW:4388, re: new cathedrals in N. Sant., 1779.

*Simon Álvarez de Nava. DRSW:3086, Lt in N. Sant. in 1773. DRSW:3003, 3167, 3605, 3629, Lt of Justice, 1780, and Administrator of Alcabalas (Sales Taxes), 1783, N. Sant.

*Leoncio Álvarez of Chihuahua. Prebup:75, a light trooper at San Elizario and Magdalena Jáquez, 16, were to marry in 1781.

Antonio Rafael Alvisio. DRSW:3291, in 1779 gave testimony about Indian caudillo Leonardo Ramirez at Cadereytia.

*Lt Manuel de Alviso. DRSW:3254, re: coming campaign against Apaches, Mar 1788.

Miguel Domingo Alviso/Alviseo. DRSW:5254 in accounts for Anza's 2d Expedition, 1776.

Manuel Savino Alzaga. DRSW:3741, re: mail routes from TX to Arispe, 1781.

Fray José Antonio de Alzate Ramfrez. Lewis:65, 69 Mexican scientist who had studied refining saltpeter.

Juan Joseph Alzibar. DRSW:5563, re: Comandante Neve will and probate, 1784.


*Domingo Amador. Serra:SC, mariner on San Carlos (El Filipino) in Jul, 1783.

Francisco Amador. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Jose Antonio Amador. DRSW:3675, in branding license investigation at Sayula, 1781.

*Lt Gen, Justice, Joseph de Amador. DRSW:300-000138, re: Santiago Figueroa, Janos deserter, 1784.

*Josef Jazinto Amador. MPR:M, he and Hermerigilda Rosas bap dau in 1779.

*Fray Lucas Luis Álvarez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Manuel Álvarez. DRSW:3747, gunsmith mentioned when new weapons received, 1781-85.

Nicolás Álvarez. DRSW:4388, re: new cathedrals in N. Sant., 1779.

*Simon Álvarez de Nava. DRSW:3086, Lt in N. Sant. in 1773. DRSW:3003, 3167, 3605, 3629, Lt of Justice, 1780, and Administrator of Alcabalas (Sales Taxes), 1783, N. Sant.

*Leoncio Álvarez of Chihuahua. Prebup:75, a light trooper at San Elizario and Magdalena Jáquez, 16, were to marry in 1781.

Antonio Rafael Alvisio. DRSW:3291, in 1779 gave testimony about Indian caudillo Leonardo Ramirez at Cadereytia.

*Lt Manuel de Alviso. DRSW:3254, re: coming campaign against Apaches, Mar 1788.

Miguel Domingo Alviso/Alviseo. DRSW:5254 in accounts for Anza's 2d Expedition, 1776.

Manuel Savino Alzaga. DRSW:3741, re: mail routes from TX to Arispe, 1781.

Fray José Antonio de Alzate Ramfrez. Lewis:65, 69 Mexican scientist who had studied refining saltpeter.

Juan Joseph Alzibar. DRSW:5563, re: Comandante Neve will and probate, 1784.


*Domingo Amador. Serra:SC, mariner on San Carlos (El Filipino) in Jul, 1783.

Francisco Amador. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Jose Antonio Amador. DRSW:3675, in branding license investigation at Sayula, 1781.

*Lt Gen, Justice, Joseph de Amador. DRSW:300-000138, re: Santiago Figueroa, Janos deserter, 1784.

*Josef Jazinto Amador. MPR:M, he and Hermerigilda Rosas bap dau in 1779.

*Pedro Amador (c 1714 Veltoculco - 1824 San Francisco), enlisted 15 Apr 1764, promoted to Cpl, 15 June 1785, to Sgt 20 Jn 1787, served 21 years plus at Loreto, 2 years plus at Santa Barbara, then until after 1800 at San Francisco. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

Julian de Amaga. DRSW:1756, reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1771-77.

*SubLt Francisco Amangnal. DRSW:1765, Sgt in Croix correspondence, 1779. DRSW:1340, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789 and 1791, Lt by 1791.

*Rafael Amar. Col, Inf. of Mexico, 1790. Legajo 7286.IV.7. DRSW:5059, mentioned, 1783-89.

Jose de Amaya. DRSW:0982, in 1783 involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City.
Capt. Joaquin de Amesquit. DRSW:100-01796, 100-01803, 100-1837, 100-01841, 100-01857, 100-01854, de San Bartholomé when he proposed to supply 1st and 3d Volante of N. Viz, 1783-85.

Bartholome Amparan. DRSW:100-01803, Lt, era of 1780-1795. DRSW:100-01839, bought slave of color, Amarillo-Vicente, age 28, in San Joseph del Parral in 1783.

José Amparan. DRSW:100-01834, sold slave of color, Concho-Ysidro Sanchez, age 15 in San Joseph de Parral, 1782.

Fray Gregorio Amsurro. DRSW:100-01803, re: will and probate for Neve, 1784. This may be Fray Gregorio Amsurro, who had been at Mission San Juan Capistrano, Alta CA.

Cpl Jose Antonio Anaya. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.


*Pedro Ancelmo. DRSW:4083, Bishop of Michoacan, 1779.


*Antonio Andrade. DRSW:3628, Cpl in taking Indians from N. Sant to Mexico City, 1784.

Cristóval Andrade. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

José María Andrade. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Juan Georxe Andrade. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula in 1782.

Manuel Andrade. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.


*Sgt. Andrés. DRSW:1489, in Presidial records, 1792, re promotion and retirement.

*(Opata) Juan Andrés. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Raimundo Andres. Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,18.

Agustin Angel. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares correspondence, 1780.

Gregorio Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

José Antonio de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

José Benancio de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

José Manuel de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ignacio de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Miguel de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Phelipe Santiago de Anguiano. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Juan Antonio Anguis. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 tax exemption for Indians in Culiacan.

*Manuel Anguluz. DRSW:4440, soldier or settler on the Colorado, 1780.


Prudencio Angure. DRSW:4435, re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780-81.

Lasaro de Anoceto y Garre. DRSW:3168, in Laredo and N. Sant. records, 1780, DRSW:1932, in Presidial records, 1781.

Angel Antonio y Bermudez. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided to Comandante Nava, 1791. DRSW:2452, in Presidial records, 1776.

*José Anton. Legajo 7271, Sgt, 2d cl, 1780, Zamora Regt. He had served under Gálvez in the West Indies in 1782 and 1783. Lt, New Spain Inf, 1800, Legajo 7277, V, 46.

*??? Antonella. JG:412, Alcalde de Santiago Papasquiaro, 1781.

Fernando Antonella. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, II, 34.

*Antonio, son of Agustin de San Lorenzo. Preanup:48, age 24, I, auxiliary to 4th Flying Company of Chihuahua, and Maria de la Luz, 16, Chihuahua at Msn San Andrea, were to marry in 1779.

*Antonio Domingo. Preanup:47, 52, age 20 of San Lorenzo was a 1779 witness. He was also shown as 25, I, Suma, son of José Miguel of San Lorenzo, and as an auxiliary of the 4th Flying Comp of Chihuahua, marrying Juana, I, Cholome, 18, of San Francisco del Norte in 1779.

Francisco Antonio. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Capt José Antonio. DRSW:2455, in Gov Crespo letters, 1776.

*Sgt José Antonio. DRSW:1288, in Eastern Provinces, 1789.
Sebastián Antonio. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Col Juan Bautista de Anza (1734-1802, Fronteras Presidio, Sonora - 20 Dec 1788, bur Aríspe Church, Sonora). Most famous military leader in California, New Mexico, and the entire Northwest Frontier, no descendants.

Juan Antonio Anzía. Legajo 7278. This may be Antonio or Juan Antonio de Anze of San Elizario in 1790.

Francisco Anzía. DRSW:3293, Bachiller, Linares, 1780.

Juan Francisco Aparicio. Prenup:54, age 31 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1779.

Miguel de Apezteguía. DRSW:5844, Capt, Mil, N. Sant., era 1780 to 1804.

Antonio Apodaca. 1784Y:29, and 1787Y:800, S, widower, militiaman.

Bartolomé Apodaca. DRSW:1777, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.


(soldier) José de Apodaca. DRSW:3235, re: replacing weapons from Apache campaign, 1789-90.

José María Apodaca. Prenup:49, age 20, M, light trooper, Presidio La Princesa, and Juana Diega Rodríguez, 18, in 1779.


(witness) Mariano Aquileo. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.

Tomás Aquino. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

Capt. Juan de Aragon, DRSW:1452, re: separation of N. Viz from Coahuila, 1788.

Juan Raymundo Aragon y Abollado. DRSW:1907, Parras, 1782.

Mariano Aragón. DRSW:0659, Cpl, Regt of Dragoons of Spain, 1789.


(judge) Pedro Miguel de Aragón. DRSW:2453, administrative matters, 1776.

*Juan de Arambide. DRSW:3417, Lt, 1792.

Francisco Arambura. DRSW:3581, in 1780-80 in N. León complaint about mission protector. DRSW:3567, this may be Francisco Arambula, re: Indian trial for murders at Paraje de las Penas in 1782.


(Mulato) Ramón Arambulo/Arambura. DRSW:3668, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

Xavier Aramburu. DRSW:3676, re: Indian trial for murders in 1782 in Paraje de las Penas.

Andrés de Araña. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, 1784.

José Araña. DRSW:3094, 4438, re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1784, 1780. This may be Joseph del Carmen, who with wife María Manuela Guevara/Astorga were in the Rivera y Moncada Expedition of 1781.

Manuel Araña. DRSW:4449, in Presidial records, 1780.


Gerardo Aranda. DRSW:3674, held cattle branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Aranda. Cadet, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270, XII,67.

Juan de Aranda. DRSW:3639, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence ca 1783, and N. Sant correspondence in 1793.

*Juan de Arango. Capt of Granadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, X,76. DRSW:3586, this may be Juan Arango Palma, Capt, 1789, who wrote letters.

*Capt. Salvador de Arango. DRSW:3237, re: heroic soldiers of Janos, 1788.

(Dr. for Viceroy of New Spain) Domingo Arangoíti. DRSW:040-00039, re: documents to Comandante Nava, 1791.

*José Prudencio Arangure. DRSW:4440, received supplies from Rivera y Moncada, 1780. He was in the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, but no records were found in CA after 1782.

José María Aranjo. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Luz ??? bap son in 1780.

*Captain-General Juan de Araoz. DRSW:0222, re: need for cannon in frontier Presidios, 1789.

Jacobo José de Araujo y Figueroa. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions for 1783. DRSW:0137, Oficial de Contaduría, 1793.
*Ambrosio Araysa, Horcasitas armorer, 1780 and 1782.

*Lt José Antonio Arbera. DRSW:3336, Lt, Comp Volante, 1789.

*(Administrador) Joaquín de Arbizu. DRSW:1747, mentioned in Escorza’s letter describing Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777. DRSW:1161, re transfer of funds after treasurer Escorza died, c 1783.


*SubLt Antonio Arce. DRSW:1888, Sgt in 1786. H:18, 97, at San Elizario Presidio, granted a soldier permission to marry in 1791.


*José Gabriel Arce (1727 Villa de Sinaioa – 6 June 1800 San Fernando de Vilicatá, Baja CA). Crosby:18, soldier, Loreto and Msn Guadalupe, 1749 to 1784, when he retired to be mayor domo at Mission San Fernando de Vilicatá. 1st wife was Gertrudis Velasco, who had eight ch, and 2d wife Maria Josefa Aguilar, who had four ch. He and brother Sebastián established Arce families of Alta and Baja Californias.

José Mariano de Arce. DRSW:1753, mentioned in Escorza letters to the Viceroy, 1773-77.


(general accountant) Mariano de Arce y Echegarray. DRSW:1743, in 1776 in N. Viz.

Pablo Arce. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned in Croix correspondence between 1777 and 1783.


Vicente Antonio Archuleta. Prenup:42, age 22, of Los Tiburcios, and Juana Maria Durán of Ysleta were to marry in 1778, prenup:42. 1784Soc:987, possibly Vicente Archuleta, C, widower, militiaman.

Gregorio Arciniegas. 2VolNV, 1792.

Phelipe/Phelipe Florentino Arciniegas. 2VolNV, 1789, 1795, 1796, 1798.

José de Arean. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

Joaquin Arebuesto. DRSW:2275, in Ariespe records, 1780.

*José Manuel Arechaga. Capt of Grenadiers, Inf of Tlaxcala, 1800, Legajo 7276.VII,16.

Luis Arechaga. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.


*(treasurer) Joseph Antonio de Areche. DRSW:4678, treasurer, Mexico City, 1777. DRSW:0152, mentioned as Visitador-General at San Bias, 1777. Archer:17-18, fiscal of the royal treasury when he became visitador-general of Peru.

Juan Antonio Arechiga. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Luis Arechiga. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

*Capt. (Opata) Arellanes. DRSW:4315, re: campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.

José Antonio Arellanos. DRSW:3248, re: Apache campaign, 1787-1788. DRSW:3741, possibly José Antonio Arellano, re: mail route, 1779.

*Lt Juan de Arellanes. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincial Internas, 1788. Archer:Ch9,fn27, solicitude of 1790. DRSW:1777, this may be Sgt Juan de Arellano, mentioned in 1777 letter from Mexico.

Juan Joseph Arellanes. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Ariespe, 1781.

Mariano Arellano. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.

*Antonio Arevalo, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

José Arevalo. DRSW:1613, report on Apaches, 1788, Janos.

José Ma. Arevalo. MPR:C, md in 1780, he and Ma. Ignacia Adame bap son in 1783.

Thorivio Argleles. DRSW:2452, mentioned in Crespo’s reports to Viceroy. 1776.
José Ariario de Santiago. DRSW:0963, Governor, Gualahuize, discussed in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.


Legajo 7278, IV, 25. DRSW:4437, followed up on 1781 desertions from Rivera y Moncada Expedition.


V. Arias. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1789-81.

*Juan Arias. DRSW:3290, Alcalde at Sichu, Linares, 1780.

*Yldefonso Arias de Saavedra. DRSW:3631, re: promotion of Cosio Velarde, of 3d Comp, N. Sant, 1782-85.

José Flavio Arismendi. MPR:G, on 7 Jul 1779, as son of Manuel Arismendi and Juana Zapata de Hugarte md Ma. del Refugio.

*Lt Francisco Xavier de Arispe. DRSW:1431, in 1791 at Monclova.

*(soldier) José Antonio Arispe. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.

Santiago Arispe. MPR:G, on 1 Aug 1781, as son of Javier Arispe of Saltillo and Ma. Antonia Berlanga, md

*(soldier) Valentín Arispe. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.

Joseph Ignacio Arista. DRSW:4439, re: soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781-82.

*Pedro Aristequi. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions for 1783. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85.

*Bonifant Ariz. DRSW:1472, mentioned in use of money borrowed for 1783 Campaign in Coahuila.

*Pedro Aristegui. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions for 1783. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85.


Isidro Jose Armejo. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Lt Antonio Armendáriz. DRSW:3242, Lt, N. Viz., Comp Volante, 1788.

Fray Miguel de Armendáriz. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89.


Pedro Manuel Apurple/Ascue Armendáriz. DRSW:2276, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1786.

Juan Francisco Armendárez. DRSW:3565, soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781.

(carbineer) Joaquín Armenta. DRSW:4330, mentioned in diaries for Apache campaign, 1788.


Joseph Armeria. DRSW:1783, re: military affairs, 1777.

*Capt. Joaquín de Armesquita. DRSW:3245, citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89.


*Matías de Armona. DRSW:3245, 1779. Sánchez:17, Captain and scout in the Sonora Expedition of 1767.

Francisco Armona. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1780-82.

Manuel Francisco Arnais. DRSW:3574, soldier in N. Leon Comp Volante, 1789.


*Capt. Joaquín de Armesquita. DRSW:3245, citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89.


*Matías de Armona. DRSW:3245, 1779. Sánchez:17, Captain and scout in the Sonora Expedition of 1767.

Francisco Armona. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1780-82.

*Blas Arocha. Prenup:58, age 30 from Bexar, TX, soldier at Carrizal in 1779. He was shown as a Lipan Apache during the Sonora Expedition of 1780.

José Ignacio de Arocha. DRSW:1349, Cadet, Yim Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789.


Pedro Alcantara Arrambide. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of Martín Arce Arrambide and Ma. Felipa Sanmiguel, md Ma. Isabel Martinez, dau of Francisco Antonio Martinez of Coahuila and M. Marcela de la Garza.

José Miguel Arraso/Arravjo. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Bishop Reyes to Sonora, 1781.


*(soldier) José Arredondo. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.


21
*Fray Juan Domingo Arricivita. Kessell:145, Franciscan recruiter in 1782. DRSW:260-00069, this may be the Juan Domingo Arriente, re: appointment of Bishop Reyes to Sonora, 1781.


*Juan Francisco de Arrieta. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.


*Lt Lorenzo Arrillaga. DRSW:4036, Nava, re: Indian affairs, 1792.

*José Ignacio Arriola. DRSW:4440, received equipment from Rivera y Moncada, 1780. *


*Sgt. Juan Arrisquillo. DRSW:3243, Indian hostilities, 1787-88.

*Antonio Arroyo. Prenup:55, age 35, 2d Cpl, leather jacket, San Elizario in 1779. H:133, he may be shown as Antonio Arrey in ler to Uranga, 1794.

Pedro Arroyo. DRSW:4678, mentioned in 1777, as an artillero at San Blas.

*(soldier) Francisco Arroyos. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.

*Lt Joseph Antonio Arrueta. DRSW:3741, re: mail routes, 1779.

*Antonio Arsate. DRSW:4391, 4405, Presbitero, 1779.

(Juez de Reugo) Ignacio Martinez de Artalego. DRSW:1868, re: 1784 case at San Joseph del Parral.

*Ignacio de Arteaga. Sanchez:72, Commander of the 1779 Expedition exploring the western coast of Alta CA and Alaska. Serra:SF, also Captain of the Princesa on the Expedition.

*José Maria de Arteaga. Lewis:101, 104, re: shipping from Veracruz in 1782. Legajo 7271, XII, 8, Archivero of the Secretary to the Viceroy, 1800.

*Joseph de Arvide. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85. DRSW:0050, factor for San Blas, 1788.

Manuel Arteaga/Artiaga. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, California Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-1792, Jose de Arvide. DRSW:4815, re: San Blas provisions for Alta CA, 1785-87.

*Manuel Antonio Arvizu (1762 Presidio Santa Gertrudis de Altar). Enlisted 19 Sep*1779, served in Yuma Campaigns, was Comandante at several Presidios, Capt, Brevet Lt Col, 2d Compt Vol, N. Viz, 1796, Legajo 7278, II, 77.

*Juan Antonio Arze. DRSW:275-01222, Capt, Flying Comp of Namiquipa, N Viz, 1785.

(SubLt Habilado) Antonio de Arze. DRSW:1606, expenses for Apache upkeep, 1792.

Jos de Arzuza, DRSW:1311, soldier, N. Sant 2d Compt Volante, 1789.

*Pedro Manuel Ascui y Armendariz. DRSW:3752, Capt at Pilar Comp Volante, 1789.

José Manuel Asetes. MPR:C, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of Salvador Asetes of Guadalajara and Ma. de San Juan de la Torre, m'd Ma. Antonia Buentello, dau of Joaquin Buentello and Gregoria Barrera.

Fernando de Aspe. DRSW:1325, re: Ayuante Inspector posts, 1778-91.

Juan José de Aspeytia. DRSW:0139, licenciado, in CA records, 1783.

Josef Maria Astigarraga. DRSW:2997, 3000, mentioned in correspondence with N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

*Francisco Astorga, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Benito Astudillo. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, II, 35.


*Ignacio Atipaz. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Manuel Atunoz. DRSW:1285, Lt Col in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.


Juan Antonio Arze. DRSW:275-01222, Capt, Flying Comp of Namiquipa, N Viz, 1785.

(SubLt Habilado) Antonio de Arze. DRSW:1606, expenses for Apache upkeep, 1792.

Jos de Arzuza, DRSW:1311, soldier, N. Sant 2d Compt Volante, 1789.

*Pedro Manuel Ascui y Armendariz. DRSW:3752, Capt at Pilar Comp Volante, 1789.

José Manuel Asetes. MPR:C, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of Salvador Asetes of Guadalajara and Ma. de San Juan de la Torre, m'd Ma. Antonia Buentello, dau of Joaquin Buentello and Gregoria Barrera.

Fernando de Aspe. DRSW:1325, re: Ayuante Inspector posts, 1778-91.

Juan José de Aspeytia. DRSW:0139, licenciado, in CA records, 1783.

Josef Maria Astigarraga. DRSW:2997, 3000, mentioned in correspondence with N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

*Francisco Astorga, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Benito Astudillo. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, II, 35.


*Ignacio Atipaz. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Manuel Atunoz. DRSW:1285, Lt Col in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.


*Capt. Luís Augustinina. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Antonio José Ávalos of El Paso. Prenup:48 and 60, light trooper, San Elizario, who was to marry María Síriaca Polanco, S, 20, in 1780. This may be José Ávalos, soldier San Elizario in 1779.


José Ávalos Ramirez. DRSW:3676, in 1782 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

José María de Ávalos. Prenup:55, citizen Carrizal Presidio, in 1779 and 1781, age 81 in 1781.


* Nicolás Avendano. Legajo 7278,VI,132, Sgt, Babia, Coah, 1792.

*Josef Avellaneda, Barón de Asturias. DRSW1928, at San Blas, 1781.

Francisco Ávila. Legajo 7271, SubLt in 1788, Infantry, New Spain. Legajo 7277,V,42, Lt in 1800.

Geronimo de Ávila. MPR:C, md Juana Gertrudis Lopez in 1783.

*Antonio Áviles. DRSW:1911, Lt, 1782, 1783.

José Francisco Avidudeca. Presidio of Tucson Annual Report, 1800, he and wife María Teresa Mauriño bap son José Dolores Avidudeca c 1777 at army camp Cienaguilla, Sonora, the son later a soldier at Tucson, AZ.

*Brother J. J. Áviles. Bancroft15:687, Curate in 1780 at Msn Guazave and Msn Tamazula, Baja CA, when these were assigned to Alta California.


Antonio Justo de Ayala. DRSW:3569, re: 1782 Indian attack by the Mal Nombre.

Antonio de Los Ayala. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

*(soldier) Faustina de Ayala. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.


Juan Manuel de Ayala. Thurman:242, 243, 250, Spanish naval officer at San Blas by 1774. He went to the Philippines in 1780 in the San Carlos, then back to San Blas in the Aranzazu.

(doctor) Josep de Ayala de Matamoros. DRSW:3441, 1788. DRSW:2075 shows a person with this name was Asesor Auditor de Guerra (advisor) for the Provincias Internas del Oriente in 1789.

Fray Francisco de Ayeta. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 testimony re Indian rights.

Juan Francisco Ayllon. DRSW:4773, re: San Blas expenses, 1778.


*Fray José Ayvar. Ives 140, missionary at Santo Domingo in Baja CA in 1775-1778 who went with Lt Velasquez to explore a new mission site in the mountains to the east in the Sierra de la Cieneguilla and the Valle de San Felipe. The mission established in 1792 was San Pedro Mártir de Verona.

Joseph Juan de Ayxa. DRSW:3044, mentioned in military roll for N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.


Jose Azcazuvi. Lt, Veteran, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1798, Legajo 7274,IV,38.

Ramón de Azcona. DRSW:5857, Vicario, Aguaverde, 1787.

*??? Azedo. DRSW:3628, regent in sending Indians from N. Sant to Mexico City, 1784.

Cpl Ignacio Azevedo. DRSW:300-00108, in First Comp., Janos, 1778.

*Manuel de la Azuela ( - died from an accident by 1789). McCarty:56, Capt of Fronteras Presidio in 1782 and 1787. Legajo 7278,IX,31. He may have served for some time in Baja CA.

Diego del Baca. DRSW:3044, in Cav unit at Seno Mexico, N. Sant, 1778.

*Juan Baca. Prenup:102, age 50, md Cpl at Presidio El Norte, was a 1790 witness.


*Sebastián Bacaerí. DRSW:4445, listed as Governor, 1782.

Thomas Baciero. DRSW:3570, in 1783 involved with Indians in N. León.


Marcelo Bacora, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Gabriel Baeza. DRSW:3290, Regidor, Sichu, Linares, 1780.


(The names Baez Benavidez and Benavidez are listed together as they are not easily separated.)


José Vicente Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ricarda bur son in 1781. CG:6, fam. 9, in 1753, this may be three year old son of Joseph Báez Benavides, Captain of Revilla, and his wife Margarita de la Serna.

Joseph Vicente (Benavides). M:81, Indian, age 25 in 1782, with Juan de Benavides, below.

José Vicente Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 29 Nov 1775, as son of José Báez de Benavides and Ma. Margarita Serna, m.d Ma. Gertrudis Garcia, dau of Vicente Garcia and Ma. Gertrudis Lizondo.

Juan de Benavides. M:82, age 74 in 1782.

Pedro Alcántara Báez Benavides. CG:6, family 12, from Cadereita, Spanish, wife Maria Josepha de Ochoa, and one ch, Joseph, one year old, in 1753. 1757 wife Maria Josefa de Ocha, 2 ch. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. They bur dau, age 18, in 1778.

(treasurer) Ramiro Bagues y Marco. DRSW:3441, info to Viceroy on royal accounts at Chihuahua, 1788.


José Vicente Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ricarda bur son in 1781. CG:6, fam. 9, in 1753, this may be three year old son of Joseph Báez Benavides, Captain of Revilla, and his wife Margarita de la Serna.

Joseph Vicente (Benavides). M:81, Indian, age 25 in 1782, with Juan de Benavides, below.

José Vicente Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 29 Nov 1775, as son of José Báez de Benavides and Ma. Margarita Serna, m.d Ma. Gertrudis Garcia, dau of Vicente Garcia and Ma. Gertrudis Lizondo.

Juan de Benavides. M:82, age 74 in 1782.

Pedro Alcántara Báez Benavides. CG:6, family 12, from Cadereita, Spanish, wife Maria Josepha de Ochoa, and one ch, Joseph, one year old, in 1753. 1757 wife Maria Josefa de Ocha, 2 ch. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. They bur dau, age 18, in 1778.

(treasurer) Ramiro Bagues y Marco. DRSW:3441, info to Viceroy on royal accounts at Chihuahua, 1788.

*Josef Antonio Baquera. DRSW:3418, pensioner mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence, 1791.

DRSW:3568, this may be Antonio Baquero mentioned re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.


Bentura Barajas. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1792.


*Joel María Barbaresca. DRSW:1290, 1294, Sgt, N. Sant., 1786.


*Juan Francisco Barberia. DRSW:4131, 4132, Capt in 1765 and 1773. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779.


José Juan Barbosa. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Bautista de la Cruz bur son in 1782.

Pedro Barbosa. DRSW:3378, mentioned in Llera correspondence, 1794. He was soldier in 2d Comp Volante of N. Sant. In 1791.

Ramón Barceló. DRSW:5493, in Croix correspondence, 1776. JG:503, a surgeon named Barceló was in Chihuahua, c 1794.

(Lawyer) José de la Barcena. DRSW:1153, re: making of products, 1778. DRSW:2276, lawyer in 1786.

*José de Barcena. Barnes 109, Governor of N. Viz., 1791-1792.

*Comisioner, Copala Province, Diego de Barcena. McCarthy:55, collected voluntary contributions for war effort.

José Bardo. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 case of pita smuggling in San Blas.

*Baltasar Barela. DRSW:2088, Lt., 1790.

Fraycisco Barela Vermudez. DRSW:3838, Alcalde Mayor, 1787.

*Sgt Joseph Barela. Thomas:215, a Dragoon in the Sonora Expedition of 1780.

Cadet Mariano/Mauricio Barela. DRSW:2078, mentioned between 1781 and 1789.

*Antonio Bargas. DRSW:4507, Sub Lt, Carrizal, Habilitado, 1788.

*J. Juachin Bargas. DRSW:2996, Sgt, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.

José María Bargas. DRSW:1313, soldier, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1790.

Juan Bargas. DRSW:1312, Cpl, N. Sant Comp Vol, 1788.


Tilano Thomas Bariero. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

Ramiro Barques y Marco. DRSW:164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

Narciso Barquin de Monteco. DRSW:4388, re: establishing a cathedral in N. Sant., 1779.

*Ambrosio Baragán. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Antonio Baragán. DRSW:1749, re: condition of Presidios near Chihuahua, 1779.

*Francisco Javier Baragán. Prenup:87 and 89, age 30 from Querétaro, soldier at Carrizal in 1782.

*Fray Francisco Nepomuceno Baragán. DRSW:3561, in 1780-82 in N. León complaining about mission protector.

iñigo Patricio Baragán. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

*José Ygnacio Baragán. DRSW:3378, Capt, Milicias de la Lección de San Carlos, 1794.

Josef Florencio Baragán. DRSW:5850, Comandante, Provincial Corps of Cav, N. Sant., 1804.

Juan José Baragán. DRSW:3674, held cattle branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Juan José Barrandequi. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies in 1780s.

Josef Francisco de la Barreda. DRSW:5856, soldier, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.


*Alexandro Barrera. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Antonio Barrera. M:78, age 33 in 1782. DRSW:3569, possibly the person re: Indian attacks in N. León, 1782.

Antonio Jose de Jesus Barrera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Salinas bap son in 1780.

*Gov. of Coahuila, Francisco Xavier Barrera. Barnes:103, he served in 1779 as a substitute.
Ignacio de Barrera. DRSW:4421, re: accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Ignacio Vicente Barrera. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).


José Francisco Barrera. MPR:M, at age 20, d in 1780, son of José Tomás Barrera, deceased, and Ma. Guadalupe Garcia.


*Juan Luis Barrera. DRSW:3741, Administrator of Rents, 1779-1781.


*Governor Phelipe de Barry/Barri ( - died on campaign against Indians, 2 Feb 1784). DRSW:5064, era of 1782-1792. Barnes:109, Lt Col/Governor of Baja California, 1771, and Nueva Vizcaya, 1778. Ives:103.


Manuel de las Barridas. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, c 1784.

Ignacio del Barrio. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779.

Mariano Barrio. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1779, Legajo 7275, IV, 26.


*Antonio de Barrios. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, I, 5. DRSW:2102, Capt, 1790.

*Fray Francisco Barrios ( - 1788, killed by Apaches). Dobyns:159, DRSW:2880, up for promotion, 1787, after serving mostly at Tucson.


(priest/medic) José Barrios. DRSW:3441, re: royal accounts at Chihuahua, 1788.


José Barrientos. MPR:G, he and Ma. Guadalupe Villarreal bapt dau, age 33, in 1784.


Fray Joseph Antonio de Barron. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.

*Capt José Barroteran. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided Comandante Nava, 1791.

José Ignacio Bartolache. Lewis:251, doctor in Mexico who described how to treat smallpox, 1779.

Pedro Basterria. DRSW:3554, Indian pacification in N. Leon, 1776-79.

*José Barrios del Castillon. AGN, 68 Mariner, vol 49, exp 187, foja 400-401, San Blas master armorer.

*Juan María de Barrios. Sgt Major, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, L, 3.

*Tomás Barrios. SubLt, Terrenate, 1787. Legajo 7278, IX, 92.


*Vicente Barros de Alemparte (Galicia - ). Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of the Queen, 1790s.
*Juan Bartolomé. DRSW:3059, Col in 1785.
Fray Francisco Antonio Barvastro. DRSW:2126, at Guadalajara, 1787.
*José Basarte. DRSW:3563, Col, N. Leon, 1779-1782.
Antonio Basco. DRSW:3848, division of duties, Viceroy and Comandante, 1772-1788.
*José de Basco y Varga. Cardenas:123, Governor of the Philippines, 1780.
Antonio Basilio. DRSW:4031, Bishop mentioned in 1777-78 letters from San Luis Potosí.
Ramiro Baquez/Báez y Vargas. DRSW:1164, re: fiscal matters, 1783-85.
José Bassola. Sanchez:120, age 28 in 1778 with wife Sabina Vivet of Barcelona, proposed settler in Sonora town. DRSW:5562, re: Neve will and probate, c 1784.
Pedro Basterra. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of Indians in N. León, 1776-1779.
*Pedro Bastura. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.
*Commissioner, Town of Cosala, Juan Ventura Batiz. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions for the war effort.
*Juan Bausa. DRSW:0153, recruited as contramaestre at San Blas, 1777. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 187, foja (pages) 400-401, San Blas contramastre de arsenal, 1781.
*Fray Fernando Bayer. DRSW:040-01016, mentioned in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Apolinar Bazán. MPR:C, he and Josefa de la Garza bap dau in 1781.
Jazinto Bear y Mier. DRSW:4382, involved in 1779 collection of diezmos in Michoacan.
Juan Alejandro Becas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
*Bicente Becerro. Jones:54, 61, Indian soldier from Pilar at La Junta, 1780, wife Maria Pha. De la Crus.
Joseph Maria Beja. DRSW:2628, involved in 1780 case of Pita smuggling at San Blas.
Fray José María Bejar. DRSW:5206, re: Seri rebellion, 1790.
*José Bejarano. Cardenas:117, San Blas carpenter, 1783-84.
Joseph Joaquín Belado de Bustamante. DRSW:2453, mentioned, administrative matters, 1776.
*Viceroy Luis de Belasco. DRSW:1792, mentioned re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
*SubLt Juan Felipe Belderrain. At Tucson, 1776-77, cashiered, reduced to soldado, but was promoted later. DRSW:2089, SubLt in 1790.
*Lt Luis María Belderrain. McCarty:72-79, at Fronteras when bitten by a rattlesnake, later he compared conditions of 1750 with those of 1792.
*Eusebio Ventura/Bentura Beleña. DRSW:4375, 4391, Alcalde, 1779. DRSW:3628, regent in sending Indians from N. Sant. to Mexico City, 1784. DRSW:040-00959, accused of hoarding gold belonging to Jesuits of Sonora. Barnes:95, served as regent of New Spain, Dec 1786-May1787, while a new Viceroy was being appointed.
Joseph Beliz. DRSW:2243, mentioned by Gov Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.
*Francisco Bellido. JG:282, he had commanded at San Elizario. Retired, over 17 years service, 1777, Lt Col, retired in Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,IX,28.
Antonio Beltran. 2d SubLt., Bavispe, 1800. DRSW: 7279,1.140. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals for Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.


*Jose Maria Beltran. DRSW:4382, 4424, in Mexican records, 1779, and in liquidating debts of Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:0137, contador en 1793.


Luis Beltran Lebarrio. DRSW:4305, SubLt, 1789, mentioned in Durango letters re: N. Viz.

Tomas Beña. Lt, Cav of Queretaro, 1800, Legajo 7276, XIII, 32.

(The names Báez Benavidez and Benavidez are listed together as they are not easily separated.)


Jose Vicente Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ricarda bur son in 1781. CG:6, fam. 9, in 1753, this may be three year old son of Joseph Báez Benavides, Captain of Revilla, and his wife Margarita de la Serna.

Joseph Vicente (Benavidez). M:81, Indian, age 25 in 1782, with Juan de Benavides, below.


*Juan Antonio Bendeja y Cosio. DRSW:3568, Alcalde, N. Leon, 1782.

*Lt of Militia José Bencomo. DRSW:3246, re Apache Campaign, 1787-88.

*Capt of Militia Juan Bencomo. DRSW:4330, re: diaries for 1788 campaign Apaches.

*(Alcalde) Juan Antonio Bendeja y Cosio. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

*Julián Clemente de Bengoa. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, XI, 23.


Fray Antonio Rafael Benitez. DRSW:4869, 4878, mentioned 1786-87, re: Bocachi and Apache support.


Lorenzo Bentuna. Sánchez:141, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1790.

Mikel Burdurasq. Portagüés, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1796, Legajo 7273, II, 35.

*Gasimiro Berberache. Legajo 7272, Captain, 1778.

Justo Maria Berdeja. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 26.


*SubLt Juan Maria Berdugo. DRSW:2890, 3783, in discussions for promotion, 1784-87.

*2d Sgt Nicolas Berdugo, Horcasitas, 1780 and 1782.

Francisco Berdura. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas on the Favorita.


*(master armorer) Domingo Bergara. DRSW:1158, 1602, in Presidial records, 1781, 1788. This may be Capt. Domingo de Vergara. DRSW:2888, mentioned re military issues, 1788.
SubLt Domingo Bergara/Vergara was at Janos in 1785. DRSW:II58, 1874, maestro, 1781, in Yuma Expedition, 1783. DRSW:4878, in letters re Bocoachi, 1787.
Chaplain Félix Bergara. DRSW:2221, mentioned in O’Connor’s report on Provincias Internas, 1776.
*Lt Josse Bergel. DRSW:3638, involved in taking Indian prisoners from N. Sant. to Mexico City, 1794.
*Fray Rafael Berger. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779, N. León.
*Juan Joseph de Bergosa. Sánchez:20, Captain in 1768 council of war in Sonora. DRSW3128, mentioned as Captain in 1777 CA correspondence.
Fray Juan Bermejo. (1790EP:2), S, from Ureña in Castile, age 50. He had formerly been in Santa Fé. DRSW:2881, in Presidial records, 1788.
Francisco Xavier Bermudes de Castro. DRSW:4388, lawyer, 1779, re: new cathedral in N. Sant.
José Bermudez. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270/VIII,46.
*Antonio Bernal. DRSW:1907, in Parras militia, 1782.
Ildefonso Bernal. SubLt., Buenavista, Son., 1800, Legajo 7279,1,35. DRSW:3254, cadet in 1788.
*Cadet Juan Joséf Bernál. DRSW:110, in Croix letters, 1783. DRSW:1883, in Rengel to Viceroy correspondence, 1786.
*Governor Manuel Bernál Huidobro. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:5766, 1734-90.
*Vicente Bernal, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
*Pedro de Mata Binolas. Lt Col, Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279,1,2. At Bavispe in 1787. DRSW:5874, mentioned, 1772-89.
José Bernardo *** MPR:C, he and Ma. Alvina Morales bap dau in 1779.
*Josef Bernardo. Doc?!, mariner, sloop El Pilaf, on a trip to San Blas, 1782.
*Capt. José Berruterán. DRSW:0650, 1773, in Croix correspondence, 1783, 1777. JG:77-81, he had earlier been Capt at Conchos.
Antonio de Berroa. DRSW:4382, re: 1779 collection of diezmos in N. León.
José Francisco Berroteran. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
*Engineer Lt. Luis Bertucat. JG:404, designed buildings for Chihuahua, c 1779. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.
*Josef María Berverena. DRSW:1310, Sgt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790.
Lorenzo Betuna. Sanchez:115, Catalan Volunteer in Nootka, 1789.
*Agustín Beven (1721 Bayonne, France – 1797). DRSW:1769, Col, 1779. Brigadier, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795. 7272, II, 1. In 1789, he had served 51 years in the Army.
*Diego Bezzaval. Legajo 7271, Cadet, married, 1782, Granada Regt.
Nicolás Bidro. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.
*Antonio María Biempica. Capt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277,VI,23. This may be Antonia María Biempica who was Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1791, Legajo 371,XV,2.
*Antonio Bilches. AGN, 68 Marina, vo149, exp 187, foja (pages) 400-401, San Blas master caulker.
*Pedro de Mata Binolas. Lt Col, Fronteras, 1800. Legajo 7279,1,2. At Bavispe in 1787. DRSW:5874, in Presidial records, 1772-89.
*Tíaanto Biorje. Capt, grad Lt Col, Inf of Puebla, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,5.
*Lt Juan Birnega/Biruega. DRSW:0654, 2096, re: recommendations for Presidio Captain, 1785.
Nicolás Biscayne/Biscaino. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
Fray José Mariano Bisuet. DRSW:0096, at Presas del Rey, 1790. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant in 1788.
(white) Francisco Bivieras. DRSW: 4302, re: Indian raids in N. Viz and Sonora, 1789.

DRSW:1769, Capt., 1779.

*José Blanco. Archer:Ch4,fn26, interim Governor of Nuevo Santander, 1800. DRSW:5842, service record from 1782 until 1795. DRSW:5848, Capt, 1st Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1805.

Fray Juan Mariano Blanco. DRSW:5773, regarding payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92.


*Fray Juan Joseph Joaquín Blanquer. DRSW:3991, Chaplain, Presidio Príncipe, N. Viz, 1782-83, then in 1783 requested retirement as an invalid. He had previously served at Durango.


Juan Rodríguez Blesiquio. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debt, c 1779-90.


*Andrés Bohórquez. Soldier listed 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, CA, awaiting orders. DRSW:4440, may be José Andrés Bohórquez who received supplies from Rivera y Moncada, 1780.

*Francisco de Salas Bohórques. Lt, Tucson, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 80. DRSW:2892, at Fronteras in 1787. Wife was Estefanía Apadaco.

*José Bohórquez. DRSW:4435, mentioned, re: 1781 desertion from Rivera y Moncada Expedition. DRSW:4435, this may be Sgt José Antonio Bohórquez mentioned in 1778.

Juan Antonio Bohórquez. SubLt, Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 124.

*Commissioner of Pimería Alta, Juan Maria Bohórquez. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.

*Lorenzo Bohórquez, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

*Bernardo Bonavia y Zapata (??- 2 Dec 1812, shot by insurgents at Oaxaca ??). Legajo 7272, Lt in 1778. Faulk:30-31, 1809. Legajo 7279, VII, 31, Brigadier, Gov. of Durango, 1799. Loomis:267, he served as Comandante General of Provincias Internas 1813-17. MXX:116. (Unless there were two persons of this name, he clearly was not shot in 1812.)


Felipe Bonilla. DRSW:3673, in investigation of branding licenses at Sayula, 1781.


Luis Bonilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Manuel Bonilla. Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277, VI, 39.

Phelipe Bonilla. DRSW:574, co-author of letter listing licensed cattle ranchers of Sayula, 1782.

Fray Joachin Borgolla. DRSW:1744, mentioned 1776 re: Chihuahua.


(Mulato) José Julián Borrero. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.


Francisco Antonio de la Borvella y Noriega. Lewis:79, Spanish official, letter to Viceroy re: recruits for naval service.

Bautista Bosch. Sánchez:141, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Manuel Bosque. DRSW:4754, re: San Bias expenses, 1777.

Félix Botello. DRSW:3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

Joaquín Botelho. 1757 wife María Gregoria Barra, 2 ch. RG:97, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. They bur a dau and a son in 1780.


*Sergio Bourman. Lt. Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,X,75. José María Brabo, 2VolNV, 1792.

Antonio Bracho. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, 1773-77.

*Marqués de Branciforte/Miguel de la Grua Talamanca y Branciforte. DRSW:0222, mentioned, 1789. Barnes:95, he served as Viceroy of New Spain from 12 Jul 1794 until 31 Mar 1798.

*Capt Salvador Branga/Vranga. DRSW:3049, in index of Viceroy's letters to Gov. of N. León, 1782. DRSW:0629, Capt, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1790.

Juachin Bravo. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

*Marcelino Bravo. Retired soldier, 1797 settler at Villa de Branciforte in Alta CA.


Antonio Breño. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1772-76.

*Juan Nepomuceno Breton. DRSW:3752, Lt Col, 1789.

(scribe) Francisco Briceno. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.


*Antonio Briones. DRSW:3106, Cpl in CA, 1791. Ives:124, this may be Don José Antonio Briones, soldier witness in 1775 at Santísimo Rosario in Baja CA.

Eugenio Briceno. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

José Rafael Briceno. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.


Pedro de Bruno. DRSW:3128, possibly mentioned in 1777 CA correspondence as Comandante Marino.
*Fray and Viceroy Antonio Maria Bucareli y Ursua (1695-1779). Lewis:32, 210, Viceroy from 1772-1779. He approved and expedited the movement of supplies through Veracruz and other Spanish ports to the American Colonists.

*Fray Francisco Bucarreli/Bucareli Estavilla. DRSW:1925, re: use of funds from Chihuahua treasury, 1782.

*Francisco Maria Bucareli (b 23 Aug 1790). Legajo 1790, Viceroy from 1772-1779.

Saturnino Budet. Sanchez:84, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Fray Francisco Buedo/Bueno. DRSW:347, 3508, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788, in N. Sant, 1791.


*Manuel Buelna, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Miguel Buelna, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Ignacio Buelna, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 only.

Ramon Bueno. DRSW:0864, illegal passenger in 1779 on the Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe/Sonora.


*José Bueno. Presidio of Tucson Annual Report, 1800, he was a soldier at Tucson on 12 Jul 1779, when he witnessed enlistment of José Cayetano Castro.


Ignacio de Jesús Buentello. DRSW:347, 3508, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788, in N. Sant, 1791.

Ramon Bueno. SFR:3508, at Llera as SubLt in 1791. Legajo 1791, IX:7-33, SubLt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1800.


Manuel Bujanos/Bujanes. DRSW:3508, at Llera as SubLt in 1791. Legajo 7277:IX:7-33, SubLt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1800.

*Nicolás Bulfe. Legajo 7271, in 1778, a Graduate Captain of the Army and Governor of Tavasco, Legajo 7272:IX,20, Comandante Lt Col, Cav of Lanceros, 1795.

Juan Ignacio Burgos. DRSW:3508, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.

*Manuel Pasqual de Burgos. DRSW:3508, Capt, escorting Indians to San Luis Potosi for a visit, 1780.


*Juan José Burgos, DRSW:3508, Lt, Presidial Comp of Nuevo Reino de León, 1782.

*Leonardo de Burgos. DRSW:3508, Capt, 1786.

Manuel Burgos. DRSW:3508, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle, 1782.


*Justos Buros. Adjutant Magor, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VIII,2.

Antonio Bustamante. M:56, age 47 in 1782. DRSW:4375, a person of this name was involved in assigning villages to new church districts, 1779, N. León.

Sgt Antonio Bustamante. DRSW:4375, re: Indian depredations, 1792.

*Governor Antonio Bustamante y Ceballos. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

*Capt. Bernardo Antonio de Bustamante. DRSW:040-01016, in Cronix records, 1777-83.


José Bustamante. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, V,39.

José Antonio Bustamante. DRSW:04016, Soldier, 1792.

*José Bustamante y Guerra. Thurman:328-330 Spanish naval officer during wartime. In 1791 he commanded the corvette Atrevida during the Malaspina Expedition.

Lt José Bustamante. DRSW:2221, mentioned in O'Connor's report on the Provincias Internas, 1776.

José de León Bustamante y Tagla. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1784, c 1777.

José Bustamante. Legajo 7271, SubLt, Infantry, New Spain, 1788.
Lt José Antonio Bustaménte. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.
José Miguel de Bustaménte. 2VolNV, Sgt., 1792. Legajo 7278.VL.141.
*José Ramón Bustaménte. DRSW 100-01848, in 1783 involved with 3rd Comp, Volante, Conchos, N. Viz.
DRSW:3245, this is probably Lt Ramon Bustaménte in 1787 and 1778. DRSW:2931, Capt in N. Sant. In 1804.
Juan Bustaménte. DRSW:5643, mentioned in documents of Ugarte as being in 1787 in 2d Comp Volante.
(merchant) Juan Bustaménte. DRSW:4444, 4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncado Expedition, 1781.
*SubLt, San Buenaventura, Juan José Bustaménte y Terán. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, 1773-79. DRSW:300-01424, mentioned, 1779.
*Cpt Nicolás Bustaménte. DRSW:2078, re promotions and retirements, 1781-89.
*Governor Juan Antonio Bustillo y Zeba. DRSW040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1574, in Presidial records, 1784.
*Miguel Bustillo. DRSW:5062, mentioned, c 1777. DRSW:3625, in N. Sant, 1785. DRSW:5857, soldier at Aguaverde in Comp Presidial de Cav, 1787.
José Bustillos. H:97, 1790 drummer at San Elizario.
*Juan José Bustillos. Prenup:72, age over 25, of San Bartolomé or Guajoquilla, 1st Cpl of Light Troop, San Elizario in 1781. DRSW:2879, Cpl, San Juan Bautista, 1788.
*José Buzunariz. DRSW:3629, administrator, 1783. DRSW:1288, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.

PIPatAB, 30 Oct 2001
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER

(continued, C - E)

Aniceto Vissente Caamaño. DRSW:3561, involved in church records in N. León, 1780-82. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for 1782 murders at Paraje de las Penas.


*José Antonio Caceres. DRSW:5859, Sgt, 1789.


José Cabrera. DRSW:1909, re: Provincias Internas military affairs, 1780.


Jose Cadev. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782.

*Col. Victor Cadelo. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.


José Damacio Cadena. M:147, age 17 in 1782.

*Jose Antonio Cadena. DRSW:5859, Sgt, 1789.


*José Antonio Cabrera. Archer:1772,1777, apoderado of the sergeants, 1784, in Mexico City.


Pedro Nicolás de Cadrecha. DRSW:1751, mentioned, Escorza letters, 1779. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.


Gaspar de Cagigal. Lewis:21, re useless cannon launching boats at Veracruz, 1782.

*Juan Manuel de Cagigal. Lewis:21, Governor and Intendant of Cuba requesting troops to garrison Mobile and Pensacola, 1782.


Hemerio Cacho Calderón. DRSW:0963, Auditor of War mentioned in letters from San Felipe de Linares. This may be Hemerio Cacho Calderón, junior oidor, 1792, died 1803. Cayetano Calderón. MPR:G, he died 1782, spouse Ma. Inés Villavicencio.

José Calderón. Prenup:102, S, a md soldier at El Norte, was 1790 wit.

*José Manuel Calderón. DRSW:4500, Lt mentioned in 1788-89 letters from Durango, re: N. Viz.

*Juan Francisco Calera. Lt Col, Dragoons of New Galicia, 1798, Legajo 7274,15.


*José de Calizares. Lt, Navy, Capt of Packetboat San Carlos, in 1784.

Pedro José Calleños. DRSW:1137, Dedor Comun mentioned in 1776-1784 letters from Durango.
*Andrés Calles. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780.


*José Calvés. Frenup:44, age 38, Flemish, Lt at Santa Fé Presidio in 1779.


(scribe) Josef Caivo. DRSW:3673, prepared it on 1781 investigation of branding licenses issued at Sayula.


*José Calves. Frenup:44, age 38, Flemish, Lt at Santa Fé Presidio in 1779.


*José Camacho. DRSW:4684, at San Blas, 1778. Serra:SF, pilot, Princesa, on the 1779 Expedition to the Northwest Coast.

Jesús Miguel Camacho. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares, correspondence in 1780.

*Miguel Camacho. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.

*SubLt/Lt. José Camarón. JG:404, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.

(scribe) Josef Caivo. DRSW:3673, prepared it on 1781 investigation of branding licenses issued at Sayula.


Phelipe Calzado. DRSW:1450, Comandante of Militia, era of 1773-1792. DRSW: in N. Sant. 2d Comp. Volante, 1789, and in Nuevo Leon in 1793.

*José Cañadas. DRSW:4450, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Miguel Camacho. DRSW:3991, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

(AZ addition). Sebastián Camacho. Dobyns:156, member of the Tucson Presidio in 1778.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Joseph de Mariano de la Cara. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.


*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Visente Camacho. DRSW:4433, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
Joaquin Campos. Legajo 7271, Distinguished Soldier, 1786, Presidio del Carmen.
*(soldier) Juan Diego Campos. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon. DRSW:3170, Sgt Santa Rosa, 1786.
*(silversmith) Juan Jose Campos. DRSW:5563, re: Neve's estate and probate, 1784.
Pedro Canochez. Archer:Ch9,fn4, ltr to Cisneros, 1777.
*Sgt Lazaro Cana. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving after Indian attacks, 1768-89.
Joaquin Canache. DRSW3126, mentioned in 1777 CA correspondence as a Lt.
*Joachin Canabal. DRSW:3051, naval captain bound for Veracruz, 1783.
José Mariano de la Canal. DRSW:3554, re: pacification of N. Leon Indians, 1776-79.
*Narciso de la Canal (1757 San Miguel-1812). Archer:212, Col, Dragoons of the Queen, 1799.
*Cayetano Canalejo, Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270, XII, 19.
(witness) Antonio Canales. DRSW:5491, re: death of Bringas and benefits to be given his widow, 1776.
José Antonio Canales. MPR:G, he and Ma. Tomasa Lopez bur dau in 1783.
José Domingo Canales. MPR:G, on 11 Jan 1781, as son of José Canales and Bartola de la Cruz, md Ma. Manuela Ramirez, a widow, and dau of Pedro Ramirez and Ma. Ines Garcia.
José Juan Antonio Canales. MPR:G, he and Ma. de los Santos Garcia bap dau in 1782.
Juan Joseph Canales. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
Antonio Canas. DRSW:100-01868, involved in escape of Indian prisoner from San Joseph del Parral, 1784.
*Fray Cristobal Canas. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Francisco Antonio de Canaveral. DRSW:1935 and 4425, mentioned in Yuma correspondence, 1780, 1781.
Manuel Canavera. DRSW:3763, re: honors, etc, available to secretaries for Provincias Internas, 1784.
Antonio Caneco. DRSW:3991, mentioned in correspondence for 3rd Comp Volante at Principe, N. Viz, 1788.
Lorenzo Cancio. DRSW:1773, Capt, 1777.
*Borja Candelaria. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.
*José Candelario. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1779 on Santiago.
Ignacio Candelaria Abetia. DRSW:5643, Ugarie mentioned him in documents about the 2d Comp Volante, 1787.
*(Alcalde Mayor and Captain) Jose Guadalupe Canedo. DRSW:4446, re: request for payment for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be Capt of Militia Jose Maria Canedo in same accounts.
Josel Canisane. DRSW0153, recruited for San Bias, 1777.
*Diego de Canizares. DRSW:2617, at San Bias in 1779.
Teodomiro de Canizares. Lewis:254, letter to Viceroy in 1781 re: burial of smallpox victims so that they would not have to be exhumed later.
Dolores/Doroteo Cano. MPR:C, he and Josefa Salinas bap son in 1782.
Fernando Cahu. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, 1790, Legajo 7270, III, 10.
Josef Miguel Caño. Guerra:303, from Reynosa, son of Josef Miguel, to marry María Guadalupe Sosa, 1781.
Josef Miguel Caño. Guerra:303, with wife María Cándida Ramírez, parents of the groom at Reynosa, 1781.
Juan Thomas Caño de los Ríos. DRSW:1145, Lt, era of 1770-1786.
*Lt de Corregidor José María Cantelmi. DRSW:1161, re: replacing Escorza as Treasurer.
Gerónimo Cantú. DRSW:3554, re: Indian pacification in N. León, 1776-79.
Juan José Cantú y Rosales. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for 1782 murders at Paraje de las Penas.
*Lucas Antonio Cantú. DRSW:3569, soldier N. Sant., 3º Comp Volante, 1788.
*Salvador Cantú/Cantu. DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant, Comp Vol, 1780.
Juan Cañuelas. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the Sonora headed for Guaymas, 1778.
*Joaquín Cañet. DRSW:3569, re: 1782 Indian attack at San Matheo del Pilon.
José Antonio Cañón. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León in 1783.
*Lucas Antonio Cañón. DRSW:3557, Alcalde Mayor proposed to become protector of the Missions Concepción and Purificación, 1781.
*Miguel Canelua. DRSW:1274, Capt, 1782, in letters from San Carlos de Perote.
*Miguel Canelua. DRSW:0654, Lt discussed in 1790 letters from Chihuahua.
Joaquín Capelo. DRSW:3605, testigo, N. Sant., 1780.
José Yedelfonse Corona Capiñamarlo. 2VoINV, 1788.
Francisco Carande. DRSW:1928, in records including San Blas, 1781.
*Francisco Caravajal. DRSW:3047, Sgt, N. León, 1782.
José Caravia. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula in 1782.
(scribe) ??? Carballo. DRSW:3672, author in 1783 correspondence by Vaamonde.
Bernardino Carbazal. DRSW:5650, re: Coahuila, N. León, and Nuevo Santander, 1766-88.
*Francisco Antonio José Carabajal, S, from Valle de San Buenaventura, 35/37, Macedonia Rodríguez, S, 20/21, (1788:13), (1790:13). While a Sergeant of the Presidio of San Buenaventura, md at NSG on 1 May 1784 Macedonia Rodríguez de Aquiar.
Pedro Carabajal. Sánchez:131, naval surgeon at San Blas, 1787.
Francisco Carballo. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debts of Orduña.
José Carballo/Carvallo. DRSW:3601, Scribe, N. Sant, era of 1774-1789.
*Cosmo Cárdenas. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).
Lt Ignacio Cárdenas. DRSW:2221, in O’Conor’s report on the Provincias Internas, 1776.
Vicente Cárdenas. 2VoINV, 1788.
*Francisco Xavier de Cárdenas. DRSW:3569, 2d Alcalde, San Matheo del Pilon, 1783. DRSW:3568, this may be Xavier Cárdenas, 1782, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
José de Cárdenas. DRSW:3574, held branding license at Sayula in 1782.
*José de Cárdenas. Archer:164, Capt in 1795.
*José Anastacio Cárdenas. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).
Joseph Cárdenas. DRSW:4382, in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.
Fray Manuel Cárdenas. DRSW:1784, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777.
3rd Sgt José Ygnacio Cardosa. DRSW:3419, Sgt, mentioned in 1790-92 correspondence from Santa Rosa.
2VolNV, 1793, Legajo 7279, I, 102, Sgt, 1800.
José Cardosa. Lt of Grenadiers, inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, IV, 32.
Ysidro Cardoza. DRSW:2997, mentioned in correspondence in 1778, prob a soldier in N. Sant. Comp Volante.

*Andrés Carigaga. Doc71, mariner, 1782, stoop El Filar.
*Ponceano Carillas, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
*Juan Antonio Carillo/Carrillo. Thomas: 212, a SubLt on the Sonora Expedition of 1780.
Antonio Carlon. DRSW: 0864, caulker on the Sonora, from San Blas to Guaymas, 1778.
*Jacinto Carlon. DRSW: 2627, 2628, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
*King Carlos III. Lewis: iii, king of Spain during war years.

Juan Fermín Carmona. DRSW: 2221, in O’Connor’s report on Provincias Internas, 1776.


Lt Juan Francisco Carmona. DRSW: 1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.
(soldier) Joaquín Caro. DRSW: 3254, re: Apache campaign of 1788.

Lt Ignacio Carpio. DRSW: 2221, in O’Connor’s report on Provincias Internas, 1776.

Juan Carracedo. DRSW: 4814, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1783.
*Joseph Carrandi. Lewis: 21, letter to Viceroy re: useless cannon launching boats at Veracruz, 1782.
*Juan Antonio Carraras. Archer: 154, Capt, Prov Regt of Tres Villas, 1797.
(captive) Francisco Carrasco. DRSW: 1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
José Anastacio Carrasco. DRSW: 3675, in investigation of branding licenses at Sayula in 1781.
*José Ignacio Carrasco. 1st SubLt., San Elizario, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 47. Cadet in 1st Comp. Volante at Chihuahua in 1787 and 1790.
(carbineer) José Manuel Carrasco. DRSW: 3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.
José María Carrasco. 2d SubLt., 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7293, I, 90.
*Juan Carrasco. DRSW: 0853, mariner on the Favorita from Peru in 1778, later a pilotin. Cardenas: 113, San Blas pilot during wartime. Cardenas: 112, this may be the same person as José Carrasco.
Juan Carrasco. DRSW: 3675, involved in investigation in 1781 of branding licenses at Sayula.

Jerónimo Carrillo. Sgt, Inf of the Crown, 1792, Legajo 7271, III, 47.
Antonio Carrero. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Antonio Carrera. 1787EP: 362, S, militiaman. There was another Antonio Carrera, DRSW: 3168, a Portador in N. Sant in 1780.

Gregorio de la Carrera. DRSW: 1154, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1779.
José Antonio Carrera. DRSW: 5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, c 1784.
*Juan Carrera. DRSW: 0982, author of ltr concerning movement of Apaches to Mexico City in 1783. DRSW: 3237, in Presidial records, 1788.
*Capt Nicolás Carretos. DRSW: 3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.
*Josef Carricnes/Carri ge s. Legajo 7276,VI,7, left Spain for America in 1782, from Aragon, single, in 1800 Lt of Cazadores.

*Pedro Carriles. DRSW:5854, Sgt, Santa Rosa, 1788. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792. Legajo 7271,I,50.

*Alonzo Carrillo. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp10, foja 11, San Blas naval artilleryman.

José/Juan Javier Carrillo. MPR:M, in 1777 as son of José Juan Carillo and Ma. Manuela de la Fuente, md

*Josef Ignacio Carrillo. Doc71, soldier at Loreto Presidio in 1782. 

Juan Nepomuceno Carrillo y Zandy. DRSW:3508, mentioned in N. Sant. Correspondence in 1788 and Llera correspondence of 1791 as a member of the Comp Volante.

Raymundo Carrillo. DRSW:3994, soldier in Baja CA, 1777.

Joaquín de Carrión. DRSW:4391, re: 1779 division of N. León churches into districts.

José Antonio Carrión. MPR:C, in 1783, md Ma. Ignacia Sisneros.

José Ignacio Carrión. DRSW:4375, author, 1779 ltr re: assigning N. León villages to new church districts.

*Joseph de Carrión y Andrade. Lewis:11, wartime governor of Veracruz.

Mariano de Carrión. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

*Nicolás Carrίón de Velasco. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782, apparently a pilot at San Blas in 1780. This may be Nicolás Carrίón de Velasco, as Official of the Office of the Viceroy in 1792, Legajo 7271 XII,4. Leonardo Carrorico. DRSW:4981, re: frontier events of 1775-1777.


*Antonio Carvajal. In 1778, Graduate Captain, single in 1795. Legajo 7273,III,41, Sgt Major, Provincial Dragoons of San Luis, 1796.

*Gov. Ramón Carvajal. DRSW:3404, Bodega y Quadra to Viceroy re: explorations of 1785.

*(Secretary de Guerra) Joseph Carvallo. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:3740, mentioned in clearing up debts of Orduna in 1780.

*Joaquín Casades. Archer:173, militia Lt, Urban Regt, Mexico City, 1783.


Juan Sánchez Casahonda. DRSW:1932, funds for Alta CA, 1781.

*Capt. Domingo Casal Bermudez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Francisco Casanova. DRSW:3639, soldier, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1793.

SubLt Joseph Casanova. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincial Internas, 1788.

*Juan Bautista Casanova. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VIII,6.


*Francisco de las Casas. Capt. Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,30.

Gregorio de las Casas. DRSW:1165, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1785-88. This may be Juan Gregorio Casas, DRSW:1303, soldier at Las Presas del Rey in 1788 and 1789.

José Ignacio Casas. MPR:C, in 1781, as son of Francisco Javier Casas and Juana Josefa Cantú, md Ma. Rosalia Cortéz, dau of Paulino Cortéz and Epifenia León. José Manuel Casas. MPR:C, in 1781, as son of Juan Casas and Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Ignacia Vargas, dau of Pedro Vargas and Margarita Rendón.

José María Simón de las Casas. DRSW:2997, re: the N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

*(Justica) Josef Tamásio de las Casas. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav del Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

*Juan Bautista Casas. DRSW:5844, Capt of Militia, N. Sant, era of 1780-1804, prob 1788. PIXIX:68, this may be the person active in 1811 during the Insurgency.

Juan Eligio de las Casas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Olivares bap dau in 1780.

Juan José de Casas. DRSW:2242, Condestable, 1787-94, San Blas.

Julían Casas. MPR:C, he and Francisca González bap son in 1781.

*Julián de las Casas. DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3508, mentioned with 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant in 1778 and 1791.

Simón Casasillas. Sánchez:142, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

*José Casasola. Legajo 7272, in 1781 Lt Col in Guatemala.

Francisco Caseras. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.

Hipolito Casiano Flores. DRSW:4382, involved in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.

Joseph Casilla. DRSW:1781, Lt mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.

39
Pedro Casillas. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bruno Caso. DRSW:3590, Cpl. N. León, 1787.

*Pedro Casso. DRSW:022, Lt, interim, mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Felipe.


DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-Inspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Joseph Damaiao de las Cassas. DRSW:3087, Lt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:2997, Justicia, N. Sant., 1778. He is probably the person called Damacis Casas, 1788.

Bernardo Casilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Jose Toribio Casillas. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Manuel Casillas. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal at Sayula holding branding license, 1781.

José Mariano Castano/Castanosa. DRSW:1151, Capt, 1782. DRSW:1920, c 1780, Lt of Grenadiers. DRSW:079, 1783.

DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-lnspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Pedro Casiilas. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bruno Caso. DRSW:3590, Cpl. N. León, 1787.

*Pedro Casso. DRSW:022, Lt, interim, mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Felipe.


DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-Inspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Joseph Damaiao de las Cassas. DRSW:3087, Lt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:2997, Justicia, N. Sant., 1778. He is probably the person called Damacis Casas, 1788.

Bernardo Casilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Jose Toribio Casillas. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Manuel Casillas. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal at Sayula holding branding license, 1781.

José Mariano Castano/Castanosa. DRSW:1151, Capt, 1782. DRSW:1920, c 1780, Lt of Grenadiers. DRSW:079, 1783.

DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-lnspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Pedro Casiilas. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bruno Caso. DRSW:3590, Cpl. N. León, 1787.

*Pedro Casso. DRSW:022, Lt, interim, mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Felipe.


DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-Inspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Joseph Damaiao de las Cassas. DRSW:3087, Lt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:2997, Justicia, N. Sant., 1778. He is probably the person called Damacis Casas, 1788.

Bernardo Casilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Jose Toribio Casillas. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Manuel Casillas. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal at Sayula holding branding license, 1781.

José Mariano Castano/Castanosa. DRSW:1151, Capt, 1782. DRSW:1920, c 1780, Lt of Grenadiers. DRSW:079, 1783.

DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-lnspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Pedro Casiilas. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bruno Caso. DRSW:3590, Cpl. N. León, 1787.

*Pedro Casso. DRSW:022, Lt, interim, mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Felipe.


DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-Inspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Joseph Damaiao de las Cassas. DRSW:3087, Lt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:2997, Justicia, N. Sant., 1778. He is probably the person called Damacis Casas, 1788.

Bernardo Casilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Jose Toribio Casillas. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Manuel Casillas. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal at Sayula holding branding license, 1781.

José Mariano Castano/Castanosa. DRSW:1151, Capt, 1782. DRSW:1920, c 1780, Lt of Grenadiers. DRSW:079, 1783.

DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-lnspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Pedro Casiilas. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bruno Caso. DRSW:3590, Cpl. N. León, 1787.

*Pedro Casso. DRSW:022, Lt, interim, mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Felipe.


DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-Inspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Joseph Damaiao de las Cassas. DRSW:3087, Lt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:2997, Justicia, N. Sant., 1778. He is probably the person called Damacis Casas, 1788.

Bernardo Casilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Jose Toribio Casillas. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Manuel Casillas. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal at Sayula holding branding license, 1781.

José Mariano Castano/Castanosa. DRSW:1151, Capt, 1782. DRSW:1920, c 1780, Lt of Grenadiers. DRSW:079, 1783.

DRSW:1164, Capt and Sub-lnspector, 1783/1785.

Antonio de los Cassas y Orellano. DRSW:0981, re: frontier events, 1775-1777.

*Pedro Casiilas. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Francisco Castro, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
Francisco Xavier Castro. Santiago:130, Yuma deserter from Capt. Rivera y Moncada, but a survivor.
José de Castro. Legajo 7272, Cadet, Infantry, Dragones de España, 1787.
José de Castro. DRSW:0066, Pilotin from San Blas, 1789-1792, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition.
José de Castro. DRSW:0647, re: putting troops back at Punta de Lompazos, 1782.
DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries at Chihuahua, 1783-85.
José Bernardo Castro. 2VolNV, 1788.
José Manuel Castro. Sgt., Buenavista, 1790, Legajo 7279, VIII, 57. This may be Cpl Castro who was from Buenavista Presidio and served in the Yuma Campaigns.
José Mariano Castro. 2VolNV, 1789.
José Martín de Castro. 2VolNV, 1790.
*Juan Cristóstomo de Castro. Crosby:7-8, 11-13, a native of Villa de Sinaloa and a soldier seeking retirement in 1668. He settled at Mission Todos Santos in Baja CA when he received land so he could feed his wife, María Sebastiana de la Higuera, a native of the Villa de Sinaloa. They had 9 children in 1774, and he was a sergeant in the militia, mayordomo of Todos Santos, and syndic for the missions, and still alive in 1786.
*Juan Francisco Castro. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Macario Castro. Retired soldier, 1797 settler at Villa de Branciforte in Alta CA.
*Capt Miguel Castro. DRSW:3561, involved in church records in N. León, 1780-82.
*(Contramastre/skipper of the Xebec) Santiago de Castro. DRSW:1759, 4437, mentioned in records of deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Tomás Manuel de Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Fray Magín Cataula. DRSW:0050, San Blas, 1788.
(citizen) Miguel Cauellas?/Cáuellas. DRSW:1924, re: documents missing from files at San Bernardino, 1780.
Juan Manuel Cavall y Alvarado. DRSW:3752, cura in 1789.
Fray Francisco Cavallero. DRSW:5563, in 1790 at Msñ Bacadehuachi, Sonora.
*Pedro José Cavallero. Legajo 7272, in 1781 SubLt, Presidio del Carmen, married in 1797.
*(soldier) José Francisco Cavazos. DRSW:A3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
Lt Manuel de Caxoa. DRSW:5563, involved in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
*Alcota Cayetano. DRSW:3561, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
Joseph Cayetano de Tixerina. DRSW:3042, SubLt in N. León, 1781.
*Joseph Cayetano Penas. DRSW:3561, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
SubLt Simón Cayetaño. DRSW:4334, in campaigns against Apaches, 1790.
Xacinto Cayetano. DRSW:3290, Indian governor, Sichu, Linares, 1780.
*Capt. Francisco de Cazaola. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1777-84.
*Manuel Ceballos/Zevallos. DRSW:2279, SubLt, Carrizal Presidio, retiring in 1785/1786. One Manuel Ceballos was shown as a Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, IV, 20.
*Fray Enriquc Cenizo. Ives:208: Chaplain, Fages’ Yuma Expedition, 1781.
Sebastian Cenon y Castilla. DRSW:3672, mentioned in 1783 correspondence by Vaamonde.
Patricio Cepeda. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, I, 46.

41
Antonio Cerantes. DRSW:0066, Pilot, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

Lt Manuel Cerezo. DRSW:1756, re reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1777.

Lt Joseph Antonio de la Cerna. DRSW:3159, re military matters, 1782, mostly N. Sant.

Capt Joseph Vicente de la Cerna. DRSW:3159, re military matters, 1782, mostly N. Sant.

Lt José Ceron. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.

Tomás de la Cerrada. DRSW:3159, Col, N. Sant., 1782.


Joseph Certons. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Facundo Chapa. M:29, 1782 head of hh.


Joaquin Chapa. MPR:G, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of José Florencio Chapa of Mier and Margarita Peña, md Ma. Tomasa Báz de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báz de Benavides and Ma. Rita Cuéllar.


Joseph de Chapa. DRSW:2528, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.

José Bartolo Chapa. RG:76, age 22 in 1782.

Joseph Florencio Chapa. M:2, age 64 in 1782, with son, 21. Guera:159, with wife Margarita de Peña were parents of bride md in Mier, 1773.

Joseph Horenzto de Chapa. DRSW:3016, co-author of 1777 letters from San Carlos.


Joseph María Chapa. M:3, age 19 in 1782, head of hh.

José Miguel Chapa. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Gertrudis Rodríguez.


Joaquin Chapa. DRSW:3561, in N. León records, 1782.


Gabriel Valero/Valero Chávez. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791.

José Antonio Chávez Maicilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*José Martin Chávez. DRSW:4446, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*José Yldesfonse Chávez. 2VolNV, 1790, 1st Sgt, 1791.

Joseph Martín Chávez. DRSW:1784, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777.

Juan Rafael Chávez. DRSW:100-01868, involved in escape of Indian prisoner from San Joseph del Parral, 1784.

Miguel de Chávez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


*Capt Prudencio Chávez. DRSW:2098, re military personnel, 1790.

Nicolás Chary Matotela. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.
Francisco Chawn. DRSW:1450, Cpl, era of 1773 to 1792.

Luis Mariano Chayon. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

José de Chiapa. DRSW:1156, mentioned in 1780 Arispe correspondence.

Santiago El Chico. DRSW:3168, Indian Captain, N. Sant., 1780.

Francisco Chirino. DRSW:3290, cura, Sichu, Linares, 1780.

Pedro Chivato. ~RSW:3168, N. Sant., 1780.

Francisco Luis Chole. DRSW:5643, Capt (prob. Indian), Ugarte re: 2d Comp Volante, 1787.

Ygnacio Chole. DRSW:5643, Capitancillo (Indian) mentioned by Ugarte as if in 2d Comp Volante, 1787.

*Miguel Choneayava/Choncamava Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

*Diego Choquet. Cárdenas:122, naval officer at San Bias, 1779, and he took Príncipe to the Philippines.

*Bernardino Chrisanto. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Felipino).

José Chrispin. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Joaquin Chusa. DRSW:S563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.

*Miguel Choneayava/Choncamava Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

*Diego Choquet. Cárdenas:122, naval officer at San Bias, 1779, and he took Príncipe to the Philippines.

*Miguel Choneayava/Choncamava Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

*Diego Choquet. Cárdenas:122, naval officer at San Bias, 1779, and he took Príncipe to the Philippines.

*Miguel Choneayava/Choncamava Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

*Diego Choquet. Cárdenas:122, naval officer at San Bias, 1779, and he took Príncipe to the Philippines.

*Miguel Choneayava/Choncamava Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

*Diego Choquet. Cárdenas:122, naval officer at San Bias, 1779, and he took Príncipe to the Philippines.

*Miguel Choneayava/Choncamava Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cadet Progue Comzar notegeui</td>
<td>DRSW:4439</td>
<td>re: soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando de la Concha</td>
<td>Barnes:105</td>
<td>Governor, New Mexico, 1788-1794, Legajo 7278,V,127.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel de Concha</td>
<td>DRSW:1137</td>
<td>Administrator mentioned in Durango letters, 1776-84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alejandro García Condé</td>
<td>Loomis:268</td>
<td>Comandante-General, 1817-1822, Governor of Sonora in 1810.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolás Cono</td>
<td>DRSW:5851</td>
<td>Capt, N Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1804.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capitán Manuel Cono</td>
<td>DRSW:4439</td>
<td>in soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1781.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Manuel Consamio</td>
<td>DRSW:1611</td>
<td>re: pacified and imprisoned Apaches, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Engineer) Miguel Constans</td>
<td>DRSW:5254</td>
<td>de Costans, mentioned, 1775. Discussed by Fireman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conde de la Contramina</td>
<td>Archer:212, Col</td>
<td>Inf of Tlaxcala, 1799, also silver miner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Alfonso Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:040-01016</td>
<td>in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agustín Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:3674</td>
<td>held branding license at Sayula, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alejandro Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:3674</td>
<td>held branding license at Sayula, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>José Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:3674</td>
<td>held branding license at Sayula, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Antonio Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:3674</td>
<td>held branding license at Sayula, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan José Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:3674</td>
<td>held branding license at Sayula, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcelo Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:1347</td>
<td>soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N Sant, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:1308</td>
<td>Capt, N Sant, Comp Volante, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:3674</td>
<td>held branding license at Sayula, 1782.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sgt. Prudencio Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:1507</td>
<td>in Nava's letters, 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(soldier) Prudencio Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:4336</td>
<td>Ugarte letters, re: Apaches, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fray Ramón Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:3630</td>
<td>mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santiago Contreras</td>
<td>DRSW:2243</td>
<td>in Gov. Tucos to Vicerey, 1776. This may be Salvador Contreras.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Contría</td>
<td>DRSW:1753</td>
<td>in Escozor's letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>José Corral</td>
<td>Capt. of Grenadiers, grad Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Governor) Pedro Corbalan</td>
<td>DRSW:1765</td>
<td>in Croix correspondence, 1777.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Cordero</td>
<td>Cadet, Monclova, Coah., 1800.</td>
<td>Legajo 7279, I, 8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josef Cordero</td>
<td>DRSW:3741</td>
<td>re mail routes, 1779-81.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>José Dionicio Cordero</td>
<td>DRSW:1287</td>
<td>in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. José María Cordero</td>
<td>DRSW:3783</td>
<td>1755, mentioned, 1787, 1777. JG:450, 459, Capt at Principe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Cordero</td>
<td>DRSW:1518</td>
<td>in Arispe records, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Fernandez de Córdoba</td>
<td>DRSW:3624</td>
<td>fiscal in N. Sant., 1780/86. DRSW:3594, in N. Leon as fiscal in 1789 and 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>José Rafael Córdoba</td>
<td>DRSW:3168</td>
<td>in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(General) Juan Fernandez de Córdoba</td>
<td>DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Cordoba</td>
<td>DRSW:3168</td>
<td>in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(soldier) Pedro de Córdoba</td>
<td>DRSW:4350</td>
<td>in Ugarte's letters, 1789.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(citizen) José María Corella</td>
<td>DRSW:5561, 5562, in 1784-86, in Arispe correspondence.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Corne oye Saavedra</td>
<td>DRSW:2243</td>
<td>in Gov Tucos to Vicerey, 1776.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Fernandez de Córdoba</td>
<td>DRSW:3624</td>
<td>fiscal in N. Sant., 1780/86. DRSW:3594, in N. Leon as fiscal in 1789 and 1791.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fernando de Coronado</td>
<td>DRSW:2613</td>
<td>at San Bias in 1779.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafael Coronado</td>
<td>DRSW:4387</td>
<td>involved in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>José del Corral</td>
<td>Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VI,56.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel de Corral</td>
<td>Archer:Ch4,fn69, Archer:97, Col Regt of Zamora, 1787. DRSW:2284, mentioned, 1783.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fray Thomas Gregorio Corral</td>
<td>DRSW:3168</td>
<td>with N. Sant., Cav Volante, 1780.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Fray Tomás Correa. DRSW:3564, mentioned in 1776-83 letters re: Monterrey, N. León.

*Francisco Xavier de Corrè. DRSW:0165, mentioned, 1778/82 in San Blas correspondence.

*Juan de Corrè. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Juan Antonio Corrè. DRSW:4436, 1780.

*Norberto Antonio de Corrè. DRSW:5062, 1918, mentioned, 1777, 1780. DRSW:4428, contador, 1780.

DRSW:3631, witness re promotion of Cosio Velarde, c 1785. DRSW:040-00959, involved in 1780 case against Eusebio Bentura Belena re Jesuit gold.

Tabaque Corrè. DRSW:4442, contramaestre, 1781.

Andrés Cortazar. DRSW:3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.


*Antonio Cortés. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.


Fray Ignacio Cortés. DRSW:1505, in Viceroy to Nava, 1790. 1505, active in Alcantara, 1791.

*Juan Cortés. DRSW:2961, Lt in Coahuila, 1788. He was at Santa Rosa in 1786.

Juan Santiago Cortés. MPR:C, in 1783 md Antonia de la Garza.

Marco Joseph Cortés. DRSW:4424, re: liquidation of Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

*Miguel Cortés. DRSW:5844, Lt, Militia, N. Sant., 1782, Capt later.

*Telmo Cortés. DRSW:4444, in accounting for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Tomás Cortes. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop El Pilar.

*Toribio Cortinas. Capt, Dragoons, Prov of San Luis, 1800, Legajo 7276.XVII,10.


*Jose de Cos. Legajo 7177,V,23, Lt, Infantry, Corona de New Spain, in 1782 in Guarico operations, Capt in 1800, Inf of New Spain.

Juan de Cos. Lt, Dragoons Prov de San Luis, 1800, Legajo 7276,XVII,28.

Juan de Dios de Cos. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,30.

*Carlos de Cossio/Cossio. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Joaquin de Cosio. Lewis:88, food commissioner and director of the sales tax in Puebla, 1782.

*Sgt Major) Joseph Antonio Cosio. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Nicolás Joseph de Cosio Velarde. DRSW:3631, soldier, 3rd Comp, N. Sant., promoted to SubLt, 1785.


José María Cossio y Lugo. 2nd Lt, San Blas, 1801, Legajo 7277,VIII,46.

Juan Antonio Cossio. DRSW:2452, in letters, Crespo to Viceroy, 1776.

*Nicolás de Cosio. DRSW:4623, SubLt, 1785, during attack at Tula. DRSW:3590, Lt, N. León, 1787.

*Nicolás Joseph de Cosio. DRSW:5858, 2d SubLt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788. This may be Nicolas Joseph Cosio Velarde, DRSW:4627, who was a soldier in N. Sant in 1784.

*Nicolás Cosio Velarde. DRSW:4626, soldier, 1784.

*Vicente Cosio. DRSW:5856, SubLt, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

Juan Costa. DRSW:1137, Alcalde Mayor mentioned in 1776-84 letters from Durango.

*Juan Antonio Costales/Costalles. Legajo 7272,IX,32, in 1781 a Graduate Captain, in 1795 retired Lt Col.


José Buenaventura Costilla. MPR:C, on 27 Nov 1777, as son of José Salvadór Costilla and Ma. Brigida Aguirre, md M. Catarina Peña, dau of Matías Peña and Ma. Gregoria García.


*Pedro Caetano Cota. Doc71, Loreto soldier stationed at Real Santa Ana, Baja, CA, 1782.

José Coterillo. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,VI,59.

*Augustín de Iglesias Cotillo. Archer:Ch7,fn18, Regimental commander up to 1782.
Antonio José Cotrina y Maderuelo. DRSW:5505, involved in Culiacan tax exemptions for Indians, 1779.

(scholar) Juan Nepomuceno Courrola. DRSW:5563, in accounts of Neve's will, 1784.

*Manuel Covarrubias. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.

Mafías Coz de los Santos. MPR:C, bur 30 Aug 1779, spouse Antonia Margarita Olivarez.

Miguel Coz. DRSW:1450, Cpl, era of 1773-1792.

Brigadier Agustín Crame. DRSW:1757, in correspondence list for Papel Instructivo, 1777.


*Marqués Carlos Francisco de Croix. DRSW:0210, 4388, mentioned as former Viceroy, 1779.

*Caballero Teodoro de Croix (30 Jun 1730, Lille, France - 8 Apr 1791, Spain, age 62). Loomis:264, Comandante-General, 1777-1783. McCarty:55, his household contributed 24 pesos to war fund.

Alejandro Cruz. DRSW:0864, sailor in 1778 on the Sonora.

*Antonio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, sailor on San Carlos, El Filipino, in 1783.

Antonio Cruz Beas. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Bartolo de la Cruz. MPR:M, he and Juana Ma. Hinojosa had son bap in 1781. MPR:G, he was from Agualega when he died in 1780, spouse Juana Ma. Hinojosa. Their dau was bur in 1780.

Bernardo de la Cruz. DRSW:3576, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Doroteo de la Cruz. DRSW:3567, mulatto, re: Indian trial for 1778 murders at Paraje de las Penas.

Felipe de Cruz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Cpl. Francisco de la Cruz. DRSW:4333, in Ugarte to Viceroy records, 1789. This may be Francisco Javier de la Cruz in 1779, 1783, a soldier at Tucson Presidio.

*Gravasio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, cabin boy in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

*Ignacio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

Joaquín de la Cruz. MPR:M, bur 28 yr old dau in 1782.

Joseph Bentura de la Cruz. M:100, Indian, age 51, 1782, on Rancho Los Arrieros.

*Josef de la Cruz. Doc71, Cardenas:120, caulkier at La Paz, 1782.

José de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José/Juan Antonio de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Tomasa López bur son in 1780.

*Juan Antonio de la Cruz. Serra:SC, a md mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa. Prob Antonio de la Cruz in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).

*Juan Bernardo de la Cruz. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).

Juan Cayetano Cruz. DRSW:3574, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Joseph Cruz. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Juan José de la Cruz. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Cruz bap son in 1780.

Juan Narciso Cruz. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Julián Cruz. 17875:938, age 27, militiaman.

*Manuel de la Cruz. Prenup:77 he was of El Paso and light trooper at San Elizario who was to marry Juana Romero, 17, in 1781.

Marcos de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Mariano de la Cruz, Hercaitas trooper, 1782 only.

Nicolás de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Lina Francisca Rodriguez bur dau in 1780.

*Pascal de la Cruz. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

Pascal de la Cruz. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Pedro de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Barrón of Rancho Las Tortillas bur son in 1780.

Pedro Antonio Cruz Días. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Phillipe de la Cruz. DRSW:3675, in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

Rafael de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Salvador de la Cruz. DRSW:3674, Indian principal, 1781. DRSW:3675 in investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

*Salvador de la Cruz. DRSW:3561, in N. Léon records, 1780-82.

Santiago Cruz Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Ygnacio de la Cruz, and his wife Francisca de la Cruz. Jones 53, 70 (fn42), Indios Nortenos in the garrison at La Junta, 1790.

(clerk) Antonio Cruzada. DRSW:1918, in Viceroy-Croix letters, 1780.
Lorenzo Antonio Cuaron. S, age 56/59, Collector of Tithes, Antonia Caballero. S. 38.'46, (i 788:27), (1790:23). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 6 Jan 1770. Lorenzo Quaron and deceased Rosa Estrada were parents of the bride at NSG 21 Jul 1783. H:127, he prepared Tithe Notebook of 1789.


*Fray Miguel Ygnacio Cubas. DRSW:2122, mentioned in ltr on payment of synods to Nayarit.


(soldier) José María Cuculpena. DRSW:3234, in Apache raids at Tucson, 1788.

José Manuel de la Cueba. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Fray Antonio Cuevas. DRSW:2122, author of letter on payment of synods to Nayarit, 1779.


José Santiago Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 7. MPR:G, on 27 Jun 1778, as son of José Bartolomé Cuéllar and Gregoria Martinez, md Ma. Francisca Soberón/Severona, dau of Juan Faustino Soberón and Juana García. They hap bur son in 1780.

José Salvador Cuéllar. DRSW:1312, Cpl, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.


*Lope de Cuéllar. Capt, Inf. de Corona, 1769. 7275, VIII, 32. DRSW:1773, Capt, Mil Cmp of N. Sant., requested to retire in 1806, after 24 years of service. He may also have been listed as Miguel de Cuellar.

José Santiago Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 7. MPR:G, on 27 Jun 1778, as son of José Bartolomé Cuéllar and Gregoria Martínez, md Ma. Francisca Soberón/Severona, dau of Juan Faustino Soberón and Juana García. They hap bur son in 1780.

José Salvador Cuéllar. DRSW:1312, Cpl, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.


*Fray Miguel Antonio Cuevas. JG:418, cura of Cosetel, 1778. DRSW:2892, mentioned, 1787.

*Fray Pedro de la Cueva. DRSW:0153, recruited as contramaestre at San Blas, 1777.

Clemente José de la Cueva. DRSW:3166 and 3378, Officer in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778. Archer:192, Major, Inf of Valladolid, 1790s.


*Lt Manuel Cumplido. DRSW:4382, author of ltr involving collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.

*Lt Joseph Antonio Curbelo. DRSW:1166, status of treasuries, 1788.

*Antonio Curiel, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782.

*Joachin Curiel, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

*José María Cysneros. Serra:SC, mariner, married, 7*Jul 1779 on Santiago.
*Pedro Czaxmote. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).

Juan Daban. Lewis:74, from Cuba, re: small amounts of war materials arriving from Europe, 1782.
(soldier) Martín Daguáhi. DRSW:1519, in Arispe records, 1786.
Joseph Damian Ortiz. DRSW:4382, in collection of diezmos, N. León, 1780.
*Salvador Dampierre. Lewis:65, naturalized Spaniard who claimed to have invented a new way to make saltpeter. He became Director of Saltpeter and other Chemicals at Chapultepec in 1779.
Andrés Dandrieu. DRSW:5563, in account for Neve's will, 1784.
José Fernando Daurri. DRSW:1347, in 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
*Miguel Dávalos. DRSW:2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
*Joseph Juanquín Dávila. DRSW1928, Surgeon, San Blas, 1781. This may be the same surgeon recorded as José Manuel Dávila at San Blas.
*Capt Juan José Dávila. Alonzo:64, Alcalde and Captain, Linares, Nuevo León, 1779. DRSW:4382, involved in collection of diezmos, 1780.
*Manuel Dávila. Cardenas:117, San Blas carpenter, 1783-1784, later went to Alta CA.
Eugenio Deas. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Miguel de la Garza Feliz. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Francisco Delgado. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-1777.
José Delgado. Prenup:54, age 22, soldier, Carrizal Presidio, 1779.
*Juan Delgado. DRSW:4433, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
*Manuel Delgado. DRSW:3168, soldier, N. Sant, 1780.
Pedro Delgado. 2VolNV, 1789.
Ygnacio Delgado. DRSW:0891, in frontier events, 1775-1777.
Antonio DeMéules. DRSW:S859, SubLt, 1789, probably in TX. DRSW:S862, in Santa Rosa letters, 1790.
*Capt. Antonio Demoscan. DRSW:4032, re: Indian affairs, 1792.
*Lt at Bavispe, Antonio Denogeant. Lt. Comandante, Ópata de Bacoachi, Sonora, 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 63. Thomas:280, SubLt in 1785 in New Mexico campaign against Apaches.
SubLt Ignacio Díaz. DRSW:1505, in Viceroy to Nava letters, 1791.
*Antonio Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Antonio Díaz, Horcasitas soldier in 1780, Cpl in 1782.
Antonio Díaz, DRSW:0066, mariner, CA Coast, 1789-92.
Antonio Díaz. DRSW:260-00072, use of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.
Antonio Díaz Conde. DRSW:1786, General, mentioned 1777.
Bernardo Díaz. DRSW:1310, soldier, 1st Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1790.
Bernardo Díaz Rodríguez. DRSW:3838, Mayordomo, N. Sant, 1787.
Bernave Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Cristóbal Díaz, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

*Dionicio Díaz. DRSW4428, Capt, 1780, mentioned in CA correspondence.

*Domingo Díaz. DRSW:1573, mentioned, 1778. DRSW:300-00131, Capt, 1782. DRSW:5643, Capt, 2d Comp Volante at Conchos, 1787. Capt, del Norte, N. Viz., 1794, Legajo 7278,4,32. Applegate:56, Commandante, del Norte, 1789. JG:454, a person of this name may have retired in 1786


Francisco Díaz Castillo. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Francisco Díez de Sollano. DRSW:3556, in a N. Leon Comp Volante, 1780.

*Fray Gonzalo Díaz Cardenas. DRSW:3630, died by 1784, per letters from Hoyos.


Ildefonso Díaz. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,38.

*Joaquín Díaz (—killed at Yuma). Kessell:244, from San Buenavista Presidio when killed at Yuma. DRSW:4434, 4439, mentioned, 1780, 1781. DRSW:4440, this may be José Juachin Díaz mentioned in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*José Díaz Bustamante. DRSW:2606, Dominican priest requesting retirement in 1786 from CA missions.

José Díaz Bustillo. DRSW:5843, 5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant, 1804.

José Díaz Murillo. DRSW:5843, Capt, N. Sant., 1804.


José Manuel Díaz de Quijano. DRSW:1753, in Escorza’s letters to Viceroy, 1773-79.

*José Ramón Díaz de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01830, in Dragoons of San Carlos, 1783. 2VoINV, 1788. Legajo 7277, IX, 12 and 38, Capt, 3rd Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

*(Bishop) José Vicente Díaz Bravo. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

José Díaz Buenillos. DRSW:5850, Capt, Prov. Corps of Cav, N. Sant., 1804.

*Juan Díaz. DRSW:0624, Sgt and SubLt, N. León, 1783/1785. Jones:56, Captain, 1787, Los Juntos area.

*Juan Antonio Díaz. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Juan Díaz de Bustamante. DRSW:3989, Governor Intendant, 1787, mentioned at Conchos.

*Fray Juan Díaz de Oca. DRSW:5254, Amza’s 2d Exped to Alta CA, 1776. DRSW:260-00077, mentioned, history of Sonora missions, 1788.

Juan Díaz de Rosas. DRSW:1792, re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778.

Juan Bicente de Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Alcalde of Santa Barbara, Mexico) Juan José Díaz. DRSW:100-01801, made roster of 42 names of those who contributed donativo, Feb 1780.

*Juan José Díaz, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

*Ygnacio Ignação Díaz, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4438, 1781.

Manuel Díez de Bonilla. Sgt Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1790, Legajo 7270,IV,61.

*Manuel Díaz Fernández. DRSW:3618, Alcalde who was mentioned in the Indian visit from Chihuahua to San Luis Potosí in 1781.

*Manuel Ignacio Díaz (—killed at Yuma). DRSW:4437, involved with deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Expedition.

Manuel Joseph Díaz del Campo. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debts to wife of Orduña, Alguacel Mayor in 1787, per Mexico letters.


Mariano Díaz Astudillo. Cadet, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,IV,61.


Fray Pablo Díez Tamayo. DRSW:1775, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.

Pedro Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Tomás Díaz. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Thomas Díaz de Martos. DRSW:100-01760, prepared index of documents for 3rd Comp, 7th Squadron at San Carlos.

Viscente Díaz. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.

Vicente Días Gallardo. DRSW:2296, in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.

Victoriano Dias. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Xavier Díaz. DRSW 260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.

*Juan Díégo. Serra:SC, mariner, Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).

Phelipe Diego. DRSW:3290, Indian mentioned in Sichu, Linares, 1780.

Juan de Dios. DRSW:3243, mentioned, 1787. This may be Juan de Dios, DRSW:3087, Cpl, Cav., N. Sant, 1773.


*Manuel Sánchez Dobalina. DRSW:1347, Sgt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.

Félix Dolomo. Legajo 7278, in 1790 at Del Norte.

Domingo Pascual. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Alejandro Domingo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Anastasio Domínguez. DRSW:1783, re: military matters, 1777.

Antonio Domínguez. DRSW:1597, mentioned between 1776 and 1789. Sánchez:142, this may be the Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789. One person with this name was Adj Major, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,36.

Florencio Domínguez. DRSW:3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.

*Francisco Domínguez. Legajo 7271, Distinguished Soldier, 1779, Presidio del Carmen, married in 1792.

*Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez. Kessell:93, in 1776 with Fray Escalante explored Great Basin trying to get to California.

Francisco Domínguez Sánchez Dovalina. DRSW:2996, in Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1778.

(priest) Juan Francisco Domínguez. DRSW:1456, re: marriage of Barry to Paliza, 1789.


*Lucas Domínguez. Sgt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Viz., in 1787 and 1798, Legajo 7279,XX,98.

Manuel Domínguez. DRSW:260-00072, use of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.

Martín Santos Domínguez Hoyos. Barnes:98, Oidor, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1786.

Pedro Domínguez. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Rafael Aparicio Domínguez. DRSW:1888, Lt, 1786, possibly at Tucson.

Santiago Domínguez de Escovosa. DRSW:3741, re: establishing mail routes, 1779-81. DRSW:300-00150, in Presidial records, 1787.


José María DoPorto. DRSW:2082, in Ugarte-Viceroy records, 1789. This may be the Guidon Bearer, José María Dos Porto, DRSW:300-00150, in frontier military affairs, 1787. (The Guidon Bearer carried the flag forward in battle to give visual indication of where action was needed.)

(public treasurer) Ventura Doporto. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.

*Commissioner of La Clanequilla, Francisco Dorronsoro. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions.


*Vicente Doz. Thurman:102, Spanish naval officer during wartime and later.

Sebastián Ducu. Sánchez:142, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Fray Francisco Dueñas, 1784Soc:2, observant minister.

Pedro Dufau. DRSW:3002, Governor, 1777.

*Guillermo Dufay. DRSW:0624, 3171, Cadet, Inf Suiza of N. León, 1783/1785. SubLt in 1782, 1st Sub Lt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788.
Guillermo Dupaix. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,22.


Manuel Duque. Lt, Cav dorf Queretaro, 1798, Legajo 7274,VIII,23.


José Durán. 1787EP:467, M, 38, militiaman.


José María Durán. 1784Y:1, S, lieutenant of the pueblo. 1787Y:780, S, Justicia, 46.


Pablo Durán. 1787LT:1017, age 39, militiaman.

Pedro Earvalan. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Comandante Croix, 1771-80.

Blas María de Eca y Musquiz. DRSW:1450, Lt of Justice, era of 1773-1792, 1788 in Coahuila.

Lt José de Eca y Musquiz. DRSW:5858, 2888, re: military issues, 1788.

José Antonio Eca y Musquiz. DRSW:5856, Sgt, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.

Juaquin Eca y Musquiz. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant. Comp volante, 1788.

Tomás Eca. Archer:140, Regidor de Querétaro, 1786.

Juan Domingo Echagaray/Echeagoray/Echeagoral. SubLt, 3rd Comp, Volante, N. Sant., 1791, Legajo 7276,II,70.

Juan Francisco de Echarri (1747 Navarre - 1808). Archer:212, Col, Bn of Oaxaca, 1799, active in commerce and copper and silver mining.


Antonio Echegaray. Lewis:59, hacienda official in 1780.


José Mozo Echeagaray. DRSW:040-00966, 1787. DRSW:1771, mentioned in Viceroy letters, 1779. This may be the above officer.

Juan Domingo Echeagaray. DRSW:0624, 3171, 3177, 3183, SubLt, N. León, 1783-85, then Santa Rosa, 1786, then Punta de Lampazos, 1788, then Monclova, 1789.


Juan Agustín de Echeverría. Cardenas:122, San Blas mariner and pilot of Favorita in 1782.

Juan José de Echevesta. DRSW:1775, a licenciado of this name mentioned in letters, 1777, from Mexico.

Fray Tomás Eicharch. Kessell:121, 1780 visitor to CA, later selected sites for missions at Yuma, later at Msn San Francisco Atli, Sonora.
Joseph Antonio Elexalde. DRSW:1274, Guarda Mayor mentioned in 1785 letters from Durango.
José María Elguezabal. Capt, Aguaverde, Coahuila, 1798, Legajo 7279,III,23.
Juan José Elguezabal. Legajo 7279, l, 15, Cadet, Río Grande, 1800. At Cerregordo, c 1790.
Lt Rarrón Elguezabal. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
Bruno Eliar y Larrazabal. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275,IV,17.
Joaquín Elias de Zalas. DRSW:4436, incomplete accounts because of those killed, Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1783.
Juan Elias González. DRSW:3181, apparently a soldier serving in N. León, 1789.
Juan Joseph de Elias. DRSW:1164, 1913, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85. DRSW:5565, he requested 200806 pesos from the Arizpe treasury deposited there by Josef Antonio Perez Serrano, 1785/86.
Miguel Elías. DRSW:5561, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.
Juan Antonio Elizondo. MPR:G, he and Ma. de la Garza bur dau in 1782.
Joseph Faustino Elizondo. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
Juan Francisco Elizondo. DRSW:3568, Lt, Presidial Comp of N. León, 1782.
Ignacio Ygnacio Elozca/Elozua. DRSW:1312, 1344, Cadet, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1787.
Miguel José de Emparan. DRSW:3590, Comandante, N. Leon, 1787. Barnes:103, Governor of Nuevo León, 1790-1795, Lt Colonel, Dragoons of Spain, 1800. Legajo 7277, I, 20. JG:476, he had been a naval Lt of the Armada, named Lt Colonel of Regt of Dragoons of Spain in 1788. He returned to Spain in 1797.
Vicente de la Encina. DRSW:1175, Factor mentioned in 1787 letters from Arizpe, re: tobacco taxes.
José Alejandro Enciso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Antonio Enciso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Manuel Estevan de Enderica. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debt to wife of Ordinola.
José Mariano Enriquez. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant, 1791.
(Admin. Comisario) Juan Enriquez. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788. DRSW:3313, this may be Pedro Enriquez, Comisario, 1790, in Durango letters.
Juan Enriquez. DRSW:1347, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
Luis Antonio Enriquez. DRSW:4489, Governor, 1787, re: Sierra Gorda.
Melchor Enriquez. 1787LT:1018, C, 64.
Marques de la Ensenada. DRSW:4375, involved in assigning villages to church districts, 1779.
José María Entrada. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782.
Cadet Ignacio Épaño. DRSW:1505, in Viceroy to Nava letters, 1791.
Juan Antonio Equiluz. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 Lipan Apache raids.
*Prudencio Equino. DRSW:4440, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780.
*Santo Erajo/Eraso. Legajo 7271, Capt of Fusileros, Infantry, Corona of New Spain, 1780.
(priest) Lorenzo de la Erran y González. DRSW:1449, era of 1777 to 1793.
Miguel Eredi. Jones: 54, 61, soldier at Presidio de la Junta who hap dau, mulata. (See Heredia.)
*Lt Juan Errera. DRSW:2888, re: military issues, 1788.
Placido Errera. DRSW:1347, carbineer soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
Simón de Errera. DRSW:3616, soldier, N. Leon, 1792.
*Vicente Errera. DRSW:5856, SubLt, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
*Juan Bautista Escada. AGN, 63 Marina, vol 49, exp 190, foja 404, San Blas Patron de launche, 1781.
*Antonio Escageda. Thomas:281, soldier of San Elizario whose horse was killed in battle with Apaches in NM, Nov-Dec, 1785.
*Jose Ignacio Escageda. Prenup:60, 96, over 30, of Guajuquilla, Sgt of Light Troops of San Elizario in 1780. Thomas:221, sergeant in 1780 Sonora Expedition. He was SubLt and Acting Commandante in 1782, prenup:88. He was 1st SubLt at Carrizal when a 1789 witness. His service record as José Escageda is in Legajo 7278, IX, 25, and as José Ignacio Escageda in Legajo 7278, III, 90.
Julio Ignacio Escageda. Prenup:67, over 38 from Guajoquilla, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, md to Juana Grado.
*Horacio Escamante. Prenup:54, 62, age 50, 1st Corporal, Carrizal, 1781; stepfather of bride, 1779; soldier, 40.
Gerónimo Escamante. DRSW:4879, mentioned in 1877 letters from Bacoachi.
*Joaquín Escamante. SubLt., Terrenate, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 86.
*José Escamante. SubLt., Buenavista, 1787 and 1791, Legajo 7278, IX, 19.
*Ramón Escamante. Legajo 7272, SubLt, 1781, San Juan de Ulua (Acapulco), married.
Santiago Escamante and Juana María Lucero. 1784EP:280, and 1787EP:290, militia cadet, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 6 Apr 1789.
(armorer) Tomás de Escamante. DRSW:4867, 5065, 5766, in Sonora records, 1791, 1792, at Bacoachi.
Bulbino Escamilllo. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
*Lt. Gov. Francisco Antonio Encandón. DRSW:2284, Spaniard kidnapped as a child and later captured as an Indian and imprisoned, 1783, 1784. JG:444, 1784.
*Gov. José Escandón. DRSW:4131, 4391, Col., 1773 and 1779.
*José Maria Encandón. Legajo 7278, III, 90. Sgt, 1st Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1800. (Sonora Expedition, 1780, Apache campaign from NM in Nov-Dec, 1785.)
*Manuel de Encandón y Llera. DRSW:3168, Capt, N. Sant, 1780.
Mariano Toteo de Encandón. DRSW:3601, Lawyer, N. Sant, era of 1774 to 1789.
*Lt Antonio Escarraga. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Patricio del Escobar. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.
Antonio Escobar. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Juan José Escobar. DRSW:1785, 3741,1165, in Presidial correspondence as a scribe, 1777, 1781, 1785-88. DRSW:2276, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1786.
José Vitorina/José Escobedo. 2VolNV, 1788, 1801. Legajo 7271:V,39, SubLt, 1792.

Juan Escobedo. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277.V,41.


Juan José de Escován. DRSW:1165, Ecrivano in Chihuahua, 1788.

Diego Escovosa. DRSW:5563, in accounts of the will of Neve, 1784.

Sebastian Escribano. Sánchez:82: Catalanion Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.


*Manuel de Espadas. DRSW:3171, Lt. 1788 at Lampazas, N. León. DRSW:3186, arrested, 1789.


SubLt Manuel Esonzo de los Inojos. DRSW:2887, military issues in Eastern Provincias Internas, 1788.


José Espana. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.


José Novato Esparsa/Esparza. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula. 1782.

*Manuel de Esparza. Serra:SC, carpenter in Jul 1779 on Santiago. DRSW:2627, this may be Manuel Antonio de Esparza, in 1780 involved in agave commerce at San Blas.

*Antonio Espejo. Legajo 7271, Cpl, 1779, from Aragon.

Fray José Espí. DRSW:0066, on California Coast or Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

*SubLt Andrés de Espinoza. DRSW:3246, in Apache campaign, 1787-88.

Antonio Espinoza. DRSW:1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debts to Orduña.


*Bernardo Espinosa. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Cristóbal Espinoza. Officer supernumerario in the Viceroy's Secretariat, 1792, Legajo 7271.XII,14.


Francisco Espinosa. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277.IV,40.

*Joseph Espinoza. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

José Antonio Espinoza. Sgt, Buenavista, 1787, Legajo 7278.IX,20.


*Sgt José Ignacio Espinosa. DRSW:4439, 5254, soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar, 1776, 1781.

*Sgt Antonio Espinoza. Sgt, Buenavista, Sonora, 1787, Legajo 7278.IV,129.


*Pablo Espinosa, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Ignacio Espinosa (- killed at Yuma, 1781). Vázquez extracts, soldier from San Buenavista in Sonora.

*Juan Espiritu Tortilla. DRSW:2089, Capt, 1790.

Tomás de Espíritu Santo. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272.VIII,1.

Lt. Thoribio de la Espriella. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Comandante Croix, 1771-80.

Juan José Esqueda. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

José Gabriel Esquer/Esquerr. DRSW:4428, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1780.
Lucas Antonio Esquibel/Esquivel. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Nicolas Esquivel. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.
*Fray Francisco Estabillio/Estavillo. DRSW:0145 and 1911, procurador, 1782-1783. DRSW:0146, mentioned in Loreto, Baja CA, correspondence, 1783.
*Francisco Esteban. Sgt, inf of Mexico, 1790, Legajo 7270,III,9.
José Esteban. Legajo 7279, I,54, SubLt, Presidio del Norte, 1800.
*Juan Estor. Legajo 7277, V,37, SubLt, 1785, Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1800.
Antonio de Estrada y Bustamente. DRSW:3601, Aporado, era of 1776-1789.
(boncario??) Balerio Alejandro de Estrada. DRSW:5563, re: accounts of the will of Neve, 1784.
*Capt. Celedonio Estrada. DRSW:2089, 2102, Capt, 1790.
Domingo Estrada. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Estrada. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
(accountant) Jorge Francisco Estrada. DRSW:5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, c 1784.
José Estrada. DRSW:3292, Lawyer, Linares, 1780.
Josef de Estrada. DRSW:1915, in Arispe correspondence, 1776-1780.
José Antonio Estrada. DRSW:0050, grumete/caulker in San Blas, 1788.
José Juan de Estrada. DRSW:0191, 1792, 5563, re: military issues and Comandante Neve will and probate and other matters, 1787, 1778, 1784.
*José María Estrada. Doc71, Sub-Lt, Loreto, 1782, also 1787, Legajo 7276, IX,45. DRSW:4431, in Presidial records, 1780.
José Miguel Estrada. Cadet, Monclova, Coah., 1792, Legajo 7278, VI,113.
Juan de Estrada. 1784Soc:89, C; 1787Soc:893, M, militiaman, 34, native of Parral.
José Tomás de Estrada/Estrella. Serra:SC, a mariner, married, in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa, and in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).
*José Estudillo. DRSW:3556, 1st Cpl, N. León Comp Volante, 1780.
José Etarnia de Ávila. DRSW:1753, in Escorza’s letters to Viceroy, 1773-79.
Joseph de Evia. DRSW:4195, SubLt proposed new cities near the Mississippi River, 1786-87 letters, N. Sant.
*Lt Bruno de Ezeta. DRSW:1757, 1771, on correspondence list for Papel Instructivo, 1777, 1779, Comandante at San Blas, 1778. DRSW:4446, Naval Lt, 1781.
*José de Ezpeleta. Archer:Ch1:fm49 and p 28, Sub-Inspector General of the Mexican Army, 1783-1785, Captain-General of Cuba, 1788. (Hero of Battle of Mobile under Governor Gálvez of Louisiana.)
*Joseph Ezquera. DRSW:4446, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

PIPatCE, 10 Nov 2001
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, F – K)

Francisco Fabrigan/Fabrigat. Sánchez:82, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Juan Antonio de Fage. DRSW:3519, mentioned in history of Spanish-Indian conflict, 1782, 1795.
*Pedro Fages (- 1794 Mexico City). Sánchez:9, 60, 69, 118, Catalanian Lt who served most of his life in the Volunteers, wife Eulalia Franciscas y Josepha Callis, and they had ch. Kessell:143, leader of expedition against Yumas, 1781, later Gov. of CA.
Mariano Roza de Fagle. DRSS:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of Orduita.
(Apartador General de oro y plata) Francisco Fagoaga. DRSS:0864, on the Sonora, Peru to San Blas, 1778.
Jose Mariano Fagoaga. DRSS:0659, Alcalde Ordinario, Sombrerete, 1789.
Jose Rafael Fajarido. DRSS:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Pedro Fagas ( - 1794 Mexico City). Sánchez:9, 60, 69, 118, Catalanian Lt who serves most of his time in the Volunteers, wife Eulalia Franciscas y Josepha Callis, and they had ch. Kessell:143, leader of expedition against Yumas, 1781, later Gov. of CA.
María Roza de Fagle. DRSS:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of Orduita.
Juan Antonio de Fage. DRSS:3519, mentioned in history of Spanish-Indian conflict, 1782, 1795.
*Pedro Fages (- 1794 Mexico City). Sánchez:9, 60, 69, 118, Catalanian Lt who served most of his life in the Volunteers, wife Eulalia Franciscas y Josepha Callis, and they had ch. Kessell:143, leader of expedition against Yumas, 1781, later Gov. of CA.
Mariano Roza de Fagle. DRSS:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of Orduita.
(Apartador General de oro y plata) Francisco Fagoaga. DRSS:0864, on the Sonora, Peru to San Blas, 1778.
Jose Mariano Fagoaga. DRSS:0659, Alcalde Ordinario, Sombrerete, 1789.
Jose Rafael Fajarido. DRSS:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Pedro Fagas ( - 1794 Mexico City). Sánchez:9, 60, 69, 118, Catalanian Lt who serves most of his time in the Volunteers, wife Eulalia Franciscas y Josepha Callis, and they had ch. Kessell:143, leader of expedition against Yumas, 1781, later Gov. of CA.
María Roza de Fagle. DRSS:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of Orduita.
Juan Antonio de Fage. DRSS:3519, mentioned in history of Spanish-Indian conflict, 1782, 1795.
Antonio María Fernández. Lewis:110, enterprising merchant at Veracruz, 1782.

Bartolomé Fernández. RG:95, 107, in 1767 at Reynosa; 1781, Concepción de Cárdocitos grant.

Carlos Fernández. JG:247, commanded raid against Comanches, 1775.

Diego Fernández Madrid. DRSW:3554, pacification of Indians in N. León, 1776-79.

Fray Diego Fernández de Quevedo. DRSW:1449, era of 1777 to 1793.


Eugenio Fernández. 1757 at Reynosa ast, Eugenio Fernández with wife Margarita Villarreal, 3 ch.

*Francisco Fernández. DRSW:2089. SubLt, 1790. Lt, Catalonian Volunteer, Comandante, Ópitas de Bavispe, 1800, Legajo 7279,1,129. At Bavispe in 1787.


Francisco Fernández Ravago. DRSW:3672, mentioned in ltr re: Vaamonde’s debt in Spain, 1783.

*Fr. Gregorio Fernández de Zea. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

*Fr. Gregorio Fernández de Zea. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

*Francisco Ferreira. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.

*Joseph Fernández. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.

Joseph Macario Fernández. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.

Joseph Tomás Fernández. Guerra:304, dispensation to marry Juana Esmeregilda Contreras at Reynosa, 1781.

*Juan Fernández. DRSW:0648, Sgt, N. León, 1783. Possibly SubLt, DRSW:1145, era of 1770-1786.


Juan José Fernández. 1st Ensign, del Norte, N. Viz, 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,34. At Cerro Rodrigo c 1790.

Juan de Dios Fernández de la Cueva. DRSW:3351, in Chihuahua, 1778.

*Juan José Fernández. 1st Ensign, del Norte, N. Viz, 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,34. At Cerro Rodrigo c 1790.

Juan José Fernández. 1st Ensign, del Norte, N. Viz, 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,34. At Cerro Rodrigo c 1790.

Juan José Fernández. 1st Ensign, del Norte, N. Viz, 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,34. At Cerro Rodrigo c 1790.

Juan de Dios Fernández de la Cueva. DRSW:3351, in Chihuahua, 1778.

Juan José Fernández. 1st Ensign, del Norte, N. Viz, 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,34. At Cerro Rodrigo c 1790.

Juan José Fernández. 1st Ensign, del Norte, N. Viz, 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,34. At Cerro Rodrigo c 1790.
(citizen) Matías Fernández Alexos. DRSW: 5561, 5573, in Presidential records, 1784, re: Neve’s will and probate.
*Nicolás Fernández. DRSW: 3159, 1287, Lt, N. Sant., 1782, 1788. DRSW 7139, he organized militia at Santa Mari: Aguayo, 1787.
*Rosalino Fernández. DRSW: 4440, re: supplies for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Fray Sebastián Fernández. DRSW: 5573, re: payment of sinodos to Valdez, 1767-92.
Vicente Fernández. DRSW: 1777, Sgt mentioned in 1777 Mexico letters.
*(military paymaster) Vicente Fernández. JG: 252, SubLt at Hercasitas, 1771. DRSW: 1902, 5573, mentioned, 1782 and 1784.
Francisco Ferral y Ceballos. DRSW: 5762, medico mentioned in 1788 letters.
José Antonio Ferre. Sánchez: 81, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
José Ferreira. Lt., Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279, 123.
*Ramón Ferreiro. 1784EP: 233, merchant. S, from Fojaca in Galicia, 39/41, SubLt on half-pay from San Elizario, Juan de Orcasitas, S, 49, (1788: 4), (1790: 5). Mó at NSG 17 Mar 1781. Juana was a widow of Manuel de la Torre. There was a mulatto servant, age 25, in 1788, and a son, age 25 in 1790. DRSW: 3741, 1781.
*Rosalino Ferreiro. 1784EP: 233, merchant. S, from Fojaca in Galicia, 39/41, SubLt on half-pay from San Elizario, Juan de Orcasitas, S, 49, (1788: 4), (1790: 5). Mó at NSG 17 Mar 1781. Juana was a widow of Manuel de la Torre. There was a mulatto servant, age 25, in 1788, and a son, age 25 in 1790. DRSW: 3741, 1781.
*SubLt José Ferreizá. DRSW: 4315, in campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.
Pablo Ferrer. Sánchez: 35, 63, 84, 121, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonora, 1767, California, 1769-1774, and at Nootka, 1789.
*Francisco Ferrer. DRSW: 2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
Francisco Ferrer. DRSW: 0066, on CA Coast, 1789-92.
Francisco Ferrer. DRSW: 1906, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.
Sánchez: 75, 81-82, Spanish naval Lt who explored Alaska coast, 1790, as Miguel Fidalgo.
José Fides. DRSW: 5553, in accounts for will of Neve, 1784.
*Commissioner of Villa of Fuerte de Montesclaros, Francisco Xavier Figueroa. McCarty: 54, he collected voluntary contributions.
Estevan Figueredo. Sánchez: 142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Benito Pardo de Figueroa. Lewis: 131, re: old fortifications of Pensacola, pre-1763, 1781 letters.
Agustín Figueroa. DRSW: 3561, in N. León church records, 1780-82.
Josef María Figueroa. DRSW: 0864, artilleryman on the Sonora from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
*Manuel José de Figueroa. Legajo 7272, in 1779, from Aragon, 2d Cpl, Infantry Comp, Presidio del Carmen.
(soldier) Refugio Figueroa. DRSW: 5190, in Presidial records, 1786.
Francisco Figueroa. DRSW: 1320, soldier, N. Sant. 3rd Comp Volante, 1788.
*Esteban Fizón. DRSW: 2987, official in N. Sant., 1779.
José Florean. DRSW: 3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*(clerk) Agustín Flores. DRSW: 1932 and 4428, mentioned in 1780 and 1781 in CA correspondence.
Agustín Flores. MPR: C, he and Juana Ma. Treviño bap son in 1781.
Andrés Flores. MPR: G, he died at age 54 in 1781, spouse Rosa Aguirre died previously.
*Capt. Bruno Flores. DRSW: 3050, 3565, 3567, Alcalde Mayor, 1782-83, Monterrey, N. León.
Cristóstomo Juan Flores. DRSW: 3561, involved in church records, N. León, 1780-82.
Diego Flores. RG: 82, 183, 1767, Mier. MPR: C, bur 1779, spouse Luisa Hinojosa.
*Fray Fernando Flores. DRSW: 3569, at San Mateo del Pilón, 1783.
Francisco Flores. DRSW: 3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782. DRSW: 3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.
Francisco Flores. Sánchez: 142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Francisco Gerónimo Flóres. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Francisco Xavier Flores. DRSW:2888, 5855, Sgt, 1788.
Francesco Flores de Agrego. DRSW:1450, Procurador, era of 1773-1792.
Gerardo Flores Coronado. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-1783.
Ignacio Flores. MPR:G, he and Ma. Lugarda Treviño bur dau in 1780.
Javier Flores. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
*Sgt Joaquin Flores. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Provincias Internas, 1788.
*Joaquin Flores. Prenup:86, Notary at El Norte in 1781. DRSW:00-01289, poss the person who requested to export TX cattle to Coahuila in 1781. DRSW:5859, SubLt, 1789.
*José Flores. DRSW:0659, probably Alcalde Mayor of Sombrerete in 1789. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7275,1,5.
*José Andres Flores. DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1778, 1780.
*Opata Indian Interpreter, José Antonio Flores. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.
(militiaman) José Antonio Flores. DRSW:4302, re: 1789 Indian raids Sinora and N. Viz.
José Antonio Flores. MPR:C, he and Isabel Salinas bap son, 1781.
*José Antonio Flores y Gudino. Cardenas:117, San Bias carpenter, 1783-84.
José Francisco Flores. Serra:SC, mariner in 1782 on the Princessa or the Favorita.
*SubLt José Joaquín Flores. DRSW:2100, 1785-90.
José Luis Flores Gaván, MPR:G, on 15 Jan 1781, as son of Francisco Flores Valdez of Lampozos and Juana Ma. Gavan, md Ma. Guadalupe Guerra Camar, dau of José Antonio Guerra Cañamar and Ma. Viviana Báez de Benavides.
José María Flores. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde, 1787. DRSW:3616, in N. León, 1792 as a cura.
*(Lt, Justice) José Melchor Flores Valdés. DRSW:3840, in Arispe records, 1788.
José Narciso Flores. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Flores. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Julían Flores. M:121, age 35 in 1782, wife 18, on rancho. MPR:M, José Julián Flores, on 8 Aug 1781, as son of José Diego Flores and Ma. Luisa Hinojosa, md Ma. Teresa Ramírez, dau of José Miguel Ramírez and Ma. Tadea Peña. They bap son in 1782.
Juan Flores. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.
(soldier) Juan Flores. DRSW:4348, mentioned in diary of Carrasco, 1789.
Juan Cristósto Flores. DRSW:3567, re: 1782 trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas.
Juan Gerónimo Flores. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Juan Ignacio Flores. DRSW:1346, in 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
Lorenzo Flores. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
(Alcalde) Lorenzo Flores de Valdés. DRSW:3628, involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.
Manuel Flores. DRSW:1789, Alcalde, mentioned in 1778 letters to Mexico.
Matías Flores. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
*Miguel Antonio Flores. Cardenas:133, at San Bias during wartime.
Nicolás Nepomuceno Flores Martínez. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 Lipan Indian attack.
*Oripedo Flores. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Capt Pedro Flores. DRSW:3567, mentioned in letters re: criminal case of 1782 at Paraje de la Pena, N. León.
*Fray Sebastián Flores ( - Jan 1784). Chaplain of Moqui Expedition from New Mexico, 1780, Custodian of Missions of Sonora, 1784. See NM.
*Telmo Flores. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Tomás Flores. RG:32, 1780.
*Juan Florete. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Condé de Florida-Blanca (1728 - 1808). DRSW:1909, 1506, mentioned, 1782, 1790. Wartime advisor to King Carlos III, who arranged a loan to the United States in 1777.


*Francisco Xavier Fonseca/Farias, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

*(soldier) José Manuel Fonseca. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. (witness) José Francisco Fonseca. DRSW:0981 in frontier events, 1775-77.

*José Bernardo Fonsereda. Archer:162, Capt. 1795.


*Pablo Font. DRSW:2613, mentioned in 1779 correspondence from San Blas.


Miguel Antonio Fontana. DRSW:100-01837, 100-01834, sold and bought slaves at San Joseph del Parral, 1782, 1783.

José Juan Manuel Forfan. MPR:M, on 1 Feb 1775, as son of Ma. Juana Forfan, and Ma. Guadalupe Lerma.


*(accountant) Domingo Formier Croquen. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Nicolas de la Forte. DRSW:4391, Engineer, 1779.

*Capt., Indian Squadron, Francisco Forvervi. DRSW:2078, re appointments, salaries, pensions, 1781-89.

Juan Fox. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.

Lorenzo de Fragui. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1784.

*Antonio del Frago. DRSW:1751, in Esorza's letters to Viceroy, 1779. JG:405, constructed armor for soldiers during war.

(commissary manager) Antonio Fragon. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving areas attacked by Indians, 1788.

Francisco Melchor. DRSW:3674, Indian who held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Antonio Fragosa. JG:507, one of the explorers from Santa Fe to Natchitoches, 1788. DRSW:1925, this may be the Francisco Fragosa mentioned by Croix in 1780.

Jose Francés. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murder at Pasage de las Penas, 1782.

Francisco Melchor. DRSW:3674, Indian who held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Lucas. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Philippe. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Ignacio Francisco. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).

Ignacio Francisco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Timotheo Francisco. Prenup:70, age 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1781.

*Fray Gabriel Franco. DRSW:3630, mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.

Antonio de Frias. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Eugenio de Frias. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*(cura and vicario) Francisco de Frias. DRSW:5732, Chaplain, Sonora, 1778. Chaplain at Tucson, 1784. See AZ.


Juan Franco. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, at San Blas.


*Pedro Franco. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Francisco Frechaz. DRSW:5732, Mediero, Sonora, 1778.

José Fremino. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.


*José Manuel Frésquez. Prenup:78, of San Elizario, killed by Indians, 1780, noted in 1781.

Fray Francisco Freyre. DRSW:3630, mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.

Antonio de Frias. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Eugenio de Frias. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*(cura and vicario) Francisco de Frias. DRSW:100-01815, author of letter from San Joseph del Parral, 1782.

*Joaquin Frias. Prenup:50, age 21, M from Chihuahua, soldier Presidio La Princesa, 1779.

Miguel Frias. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pablo Frías. DRSW:5561, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Fray José Francisco de Frias. JG:413, Cura of Parras who took 1777 and 1778 censuses.

*Ignacio Frias, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Francisco Fuentez. MPR:G, he of Rancho Sabinitos and Ma. Ignacia Ramón bur son in 1781.

Francisco Fuentez Truxillo. DRSW:4392, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
*José de la Fuente. Archer:164, Capt, 1795.
Fray José Fuentes. DRSW:3630, mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyo.
Jose Fuente. DRSW:3166, Government minister, N. Sant, 1778.
José Victoriano Fuentes. MPR:G, on 18 Jul 1778, as son of Hilario Fuentes of Monterrey and Josefa Manuela Lscamilla, md Ma. Josefa Ramirez, dau of Cristobal Ramirez and Matiana Hinousoa.
*Juan de la Fuente. DRSW:4421, liquidation of account for Rive. to Monterey Expedition, 1781.
*Juan Francisco Fuentes. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).
(accountant) Juan Ygnacio de la Fuente. DRSW:1166, re: state of royal treasuries in Chihuahua.
(soldier) Manuel Fuentes. DRSW:1604, in Presidial records, 1791. This may be Manuel Fuentes, DRSW:3087, Cav., N. Sant, 1773.
Miguel de la Fuente. DRSW:100-01828, bought a slave in 1782, San Joseph del Parral.
Santiago de la Fuente. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.
*Pedro Fuerros/Tuerros/Fueros/Tueros. Legajo 7272, Graduate Lt in 1779. Barnes: 103, be served 1783-1788 as Governor of Coahuila.
Fray Domingo Funcosa/Lincosa. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Tarachi in Hostimuri.
*Pedro Furon. DRSW:3631, in N. Sant re 3rd Comp Volante, 1782-85.
Estévan Gach/Gache. JG:434, contractor for troop supplies for Santa Cruz, Tucson, Pitic, and Altar, c 1783. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Ariszpe, 1781.
Antonio Ramón Gadeyne. Lewis:67, 243, re: availability of saltpeter to the powder factory at Chapultepec, 1781.
*General Luis Gadiaña. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
*Vicente Galán. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1779.
(soldier) Xavier Galavio. DRSW:5481, military matters, 1776.
José Antonio Galavis. 2VolNV, 1789.
Yldefonso/José Yldefonso Galavia. 2VolNV, 1789, 1794, 1796, 1798.
(carbiner) Juan Galaz. DRSW:4336, in Ugarte letters re: Apaches, 1787.
(servant/ragamuffin) Salvador Galaz. DRSW:5563, re: accounts for will of Neve, 1784.
(regent) ??? Galdeo. DRSW:3628, involved in sending criminals from N. Sant. to Mexico City, 1784.
*Fray Antonio Galasoro. 1784SL:2, minister of San Lorenzo, S, European, 42, (1790:1).
Agustín Galindo. Portagüi, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,53.
Claudio Galindo. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
(magistrate) Francisco Galindo. DRSW:1914, mentionec, 1771-80. MXX:105, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1773.
*José Galindo. Legajo 7271, Cpl, 1776, from Aragon.
Nicolas Galindo. DRSW:2997, 3000, mentioned in N. Sant Comp Volante, Seno Mexicano, 1778.
Santiago Galindo. DRSW:3674, held bradng license, Sayula, 1782.
José Gallardo. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:4391, this may be José Francisco Gallardo, involved in division of churches into districts in N. Leon, 1779.


Rafael Gallardo. DRSW:5505, involved in 1779 tax exemption of Indians of Culiacan.

José de Gallareta. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.

Pedro de Gallareta. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence as contador general, 1785, 1788.


José de Gallegos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Domingo Gallo. DRSW:2242, official, 1787-94, at San Blas.

Francisco Gallo. DRSW:2613, at San Blas in 1779.

José Manuel Díaz Gallo. Cardenas:266, at San Bias, 1783.

Juan Gallo. Archer:184, Capt, Urban Regt, 1797.

Fray Matías Gallo. Kessell:129, served with the Seri Indians, then moved to Tubac in 1776.

Bartolomé Galván. DRSW:3561, in N. León church records, 1780-82. DRSW:3567, re: 1782 trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas.


Elías Galbán/Galván. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782.

José Galbán/Galván. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

José Antonio Galván. DRSW:2996, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.


(carabinero) Bartolomé Gálvez. DRSW:3238, in rewards for heroic soldiers, 1788.

Domingo Giménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Bernardo de Gálvez. Archer:304, Viceroy of New Spain, 1785-1786, formerly wartime Governor of Louisiana and leader of Spanish forces at Mobile and Pensacola.

Diego Gálvez. Sanchez:142, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Sgt. Francisco A. Gálvez. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

José de Gálvez. Loomis:267, Spain's Minister of the Indies during the War years.

Viceroy Matías de Gálvez. Barnes:95, he served 8 Apr 1783 until 3 Nov 1784.

Miguel Gálvez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Fray José Gamboa. DRSW:3563, in accounts for will of Neve, 1784.


*Fray Mariano Gamboa. DRSW:3602, involved in 1780 visit of Indians to San Luís Potosí.

José Gamiz. Lt Col, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, V,17.

*(caudillo) Antonio Gamez. DRSW:2988, in N. Sant Volante, 1779.

Nicolas Gamino. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Valeriano Antonio Gámiz. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

Félix Gandara. DRSW:3994, Governor of Loreto, Baja CA, 1777.

Dominican Fray Pedro Gandara. Bancroft: XV:714-741, he served in Baja CA, years not determined.

Capt Joseph Juan (or Juan Joseph) Gandiola. DRSW:2880, in Durango and Chihuahua records, 1788.

SubLt Agustín Gáoni. DRSW:5482, in O’Conor and others analysis of Provincias Internas, 1776.

Joaquín Gara. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773 to 1792.

Lt Roque Gárate. DRSW:2221, in O’Conor’s report on the Provincias Internas, 1776. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern Pt, 1788.

Agustín García. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.


*Alejo García Condé. Col. Gov. of Sonora, 1800, Legajo 7279,1,104. Barnes:112, he was governor, 1796-1813.

Andrés Antonio García. Archer:96, died at Papanatla in 1787 while Lt of the Alcalde Mayor.

Antonio García. 2VolNV, 1789. Legajo 1793, 1796, 1798.

Antonio García. Sgt, Squadron of Dragoons of America, 1789, Legajo 7260, VII.18.


Antonio García Navarro. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.

**Antonio García de Tejada/Texada. Legajos 7271, 7279, and 7281, Adj Major, Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1792, Capt., Cerro Colorado, 1800. DRSW:Capt, Governor, Coahuila, 1818.


Antonio García. MPR:M, he and Francisca Bazán bap dau in 1780.

Apolinario Garza. M:15, age 28 in 1782.

**Baltasar García. Legajo 7272, VII.36, Sgt in Dragoons in 1778 and 1800 in Presidio del Carmen.

**Bartolomé García, Legajo 7272, V.50, enlisted 1773 from Zamora, Sgt, 1795 in Inf of New Spain.

Bernardo García. DRSW:3569, re: 1782 trial of Indians at San Matheo del Filon for attacking.

Bernardino García. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Blas García. DRSW:0666, pilot, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

**Carlos Juan Antonio García. DRSW:0659, Sgt, Regt, Dragoons of Spain, 1789.

Carlos García Loreyo. DRSW:2996, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1778.


Diego García. 1757 wife Maria Salinas. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:60, age 44 in 1782.


**Diego García Páez (1731 Granada - ). Archer:42, 47, 195, Col, 1789, and Lt of the King at Veracruz, 1799.

**Fray Diego Martín García. From 1768-72, Msn San Ignacio, Sonora. DRSW:260-00077, mentioned, 1788.

Dionisio García. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

**Sgt Domingo García. DRSW:3052, 3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León, SubLt by 1785.

**Felipe García. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.


Francisco García. DRSW:2243, mentioned by Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776. DRSW:3569, this may be the person involved in trial of Indians at San Matheo del Filon in 1782 for attacking.

Francisco García. DRSW:5856, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1788.


Francisco Iríneo García. JG:338, hacienda owner with mines near Chihuahua, 1778.


Prenup:98, Francisco García de Noriega and deceased Tejínid Jurado were parents of the bride at NSG 22 Sep 1789. In 1789, he was militia lieutenant in El Paso. He md widow Micaela Bernal at NSG 7 Sep 1789,
shown in 1790 as S. 39. She died before 1799 and he md (3) Maria Josefa Horcasitas, age 16. Prenup:137.


*Francisco Xavier Garcia. DRSW:3292, Governor, Linares, 1780.

Francisco Yrene Garcia Valdés. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will of Neve, 1784.

(soldier) Ignacio Garcia. DRSW:325, in Apache campaign, 1788.


Joaquin Garcia de Frio. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773-1791.

José García Carbajal, 1787EP:363, S, militiaman, age 38.

José Garcia. DRSW:1613, in 1788 at Janos. DRSW:5633, veteran soldier, 1817, wife Bárbara.

José Garcia Calo. DRSW:5563, in accounts of Neve’s will, 1784.


José García Galindo. DRSW:5060, Contador de Navio, 1785-91.

*José García de Guinea. DRSW:1164, major official of the Treasury, 1783-1785.

*(Chaplain) José Anselmo Garza de Noguera. DRSW:1142, in 1771-85 at Janos.

José García de las Puertas/Prietas. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:5773, mentioned, 1767-92. He was Agente de Negocios, 1785-86, Chihuahua.


*Joseph Garcia. DRSW:0624, Sgt and SubLt, N. León, 1783-1785.

Jose Antonio Garcia. DRSW:3166, Sgt, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.


Joseph Antonio Garcia. M:38, age 24 in 1782. MPR:M, on 9 May 1784, as son of José Gaspar García and Ma.


*Jose Antonio García Dávila. DRSW:3043, in N. León in 1781, censured for Indian abuse. DRSW:3557, considered for Capt of Militia, Valles Pilon and Mota, 1781.

José Bonifacio Garcia. DRSW:4393, in church records, N. León, 1779.


Fray José David Garza. DRSW:3838, 1787.

(José) Felipe García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Martínez bur dau in 1780.


*Jose Antonio García Dávila. DRSW:3043, in N. León in 1781, censured for Indian abuse. DRSW:3557, considered for Capt of Militia, Valles Pilon and Mota, 1781.

José Bonifacio Garcia. DRSW:4393, in church records, N. León, 1779.


Fray José David Garza. DRSW:3838, 1787.

(José) Felipe García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Santos Salinas bap dau in 1782.


José de Jesús García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Longoria bap son in 1780.

José Joaquín García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalia Salinas bur dau in 1780. Rosalia had died in 1779.


José Juan García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Salinas bap son in 1779.

José Manuel García. DRSW:2275, 2278, re: widow Miranda's request for pension, 1782-85.


Joseph García md Rosa Velarde and she was a widow in 1788. This was probably Captain of the Militia Joseph García de Noriega and wife Rosalía Velarde Cosío. Rosa Velarde+, S, age 48, militia captain, 1 male servant, 30, Mu, 1 male servant, 35, Mu.


Fray Joseph Patricio García de Jesús. DRSW:1775, mentioned in letters from Mexico, 1777.


José Ricardo García. MPR:M, on 28 Sep 1777, as son of José Luis Lerma García and Ma. Tomasa Solís of Cerralvo, md Ma. Gertrudis Mendez.


Juan García. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:40, age 53 in 1782. E&B:32, he and wife Josefa Salinas were parents of groom in Mier, 1785.

Juan García. MPR:C, he and Ma. Encarnación Ramírez bap son in 1779.


*Juan García. Serra:SF, surgeon on the Princessa for the 1779 Expedition to the Northwest.

Juan García de Trío. SubLt at Monclova, Coah., 1799, Legajo 7279, II, 7.

*Juan Gerinomo García. MPR:G, on 9 Feb 1784, as son of José Manuel Hernández and Manuela Anda y López, md Ma. de la Encarnación, dau of Juan Martín and Juana Micaela de la Garza.

Juan José García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefina Salinas bap dau in 1780.

Juan D. García. MPR:G, he and Petra Hinojosa bur dau in 1780.

*Juan Domingo García de Noriega. S, age 40/43, Teresa San Juan y Santa Cruz, S, 30, (1788:30), (1790:25). He was probably Ensign of militia, 1778. As a widower, he md Teresa at NSG 10 Mar 1782. Frenup:96, he was Lt of militia at the El Paso Pueblo when he was a wit. in 1789. 1784EP:219; 1787EP:485, age, 49.

*Lt Juan Francisco García. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1788.

*Juan José García. Serra:SC, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

Juan Gerinomo García. MPR:G, on 9 Feb 1784, as son of José Manuel Hernández and Manuela Anda y López, md Ma. de la Encarnación, dau of Juan Martín and Juana Micaela de la Garza.

Juan José García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefina Salinas bur son in 1780.


Juan Joseph García de León. DRSW:3087, Cav. N. Sant., 1773. This may be the Veteran Lt in the Cav of Querétaro in 1800, Legajo 7276, XIII, 15.

Juan Nepomuceno Garcia. MPR:C, bur 17 Apr 1781, spouse Encarnación Ramirez.

Juan Santiago García and Juana Ma. Rodríguez, md Ma. Merced Tanguma (widow of Juan A. Amaripa), and dau of José Antonio Tanguma and Ma. Nicolasa Borrego. They bap dau in 1779 and 1781.

Juan Ygnacio Garcia. M:60, age 23 in 1782.

Juan Joseph Garzia de León. DRSW:2996, N. Sant., Comp Vol, 1778.

Lauriano García. MPR:G, he and Agustina Gutiérrez bur son in 1783.

Lorenzo Garcia. DRSW:3290, mentioned in 1780 Sichu, Linares, correspondence.

Lorenzo Ríos Garcia. MPR:C, on 3 Nov 1783, as son of José Ríos García and Margarita, md Ma. Marta Vargas, dau of Pedro Vargas and Margarita Rendón.

Luis Antonio García. MPR:C, he and Rosalía de la Garza bap son in 1782.

Luis Lerma Garcia. M:109, age 68 in 1782.

Dominican Fray Manuel Garcia. Ives: 124, in 1775 surveyed site for Mon Santo Domingo in Baja CA.


*SubLt Manuel García Ruiz. DRSW:4425, 4428, 4442, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1780. DRSW:4447, 1781.

*Matías Garcia de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01814, re: donativo, 1782-83.

*Nicolas Garcia de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01814, Capt of Escuadrón at Parral, 1781, 1782, 1783.


Nepomuceno Garcia. DRSW:1310, soldier, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790.

*Nicolas García de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01814, Capt of Escuadrón at Parral, 1781, 1782, 1783.


*SubLt Manuel García Ruiz. DRSW:4425, 4428, 4442, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1780. DRSW:4447, 1781.

*Matías Garcia de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01814, re: donativo, 1782-83.

*Nicolas Garcia de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01814, Capt of Escuadrón at Parral, 1781, 1782, 1783.


Nepomuceno Garcia. DRSW:1310, soldier, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790.

*Nicolas García de Bustamante. DRSW:100-01814, Capt of Escuadrón at Parral, 1781, 1782, 1783.


*Prudenciano Garcia Margain. DRSW:3159, mentioned in military matters, 1782. DRSW:3624, Lt of Justice and author of letter from San Carlos, 1785.

Rafael Garcia. RG:107, 1781, Potrero de Isabel.

Ramón García. MPR:G, on 27 Nov 1783, as son of Juan José García and Candida Hinojosa, md Ma. Manuela Hinojosa, dau of Marcelino Hinojosa and Isabel Ma. Treviño.


*Roberto Garcia. DRSW:2988, Caudillo, Comp Volante of Santander, 1779.
Santiago Garcia. DRSW:1293, carbineer, N. Sant., 1787.
Sebastián Fabián/Sebastián García. 2VolNV, 1788, 1789.
* Tomás de Aquino García. Preunp:87, age 30 from Querétaro, light trooper at Carrizal, md Petra Trujillo, 26, dau of Blas Trujillo, in 1782.
Vicente García. Lewis:245, imprisoned some Indian leaders of the uprising at Izúcar in 1781.
Vicente García. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Vicente García. RG:82,1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Maria de los Santos Solis bap dau in 1781.
Bisente/Vicente García. CG:7, original 1753 settlers with 10 ch. Guerra: he and wife María Josepha Gertrudis de Elizondo were parents of groom, Juan Angel García in 1778.
Vicente García. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. de los Santos Solis bap dau in 1781.
Vicente García Guerra. Alonzo:64, Revilla, 1783.
Ysidro Garcia. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
Simón de Gardeazabal. DRSW:0138, administrator, 1783.
*Diego Gardoqui. Spanish shipping partner with Americans during pre-war and war years. JG:487-489, Minister of Hacienda in Spain, 1792.
Fray Juan Gargoll. DRSW:5254, re: Anza’s 2d Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.
*Sgt Pedro Garibay. DRSW:5752, re: problems after paymaster died, 1783.
Francisco Antonio Garrillo. DRSW:260-00068, in account of the mission Senora del Pilar de Norogachic, 1778.
Antonio Josep Garrote. DRSW: in San Blas records, 1782, re: prices of food for Alta CA.
Fray Agustín Garza Falcon. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant., in 1788.
Alejandro de la Garza. DRSE:3587, Chaplain, 1787-89, N. León.
*Lt Alejo de la Garza Falcon. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz. This is probably Lt Aléjo Garza, DRSW:2221, 1784, mentioned, 1776, 1777. Also as Alejandro Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
*Lt Alonzo de la Garza/Garza. DRSW:1331, in 3rd Comp N. Sant, 1791.
*Antonio de la Garza. DRSW:1347, Capt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant. 1788.
Apolonario de la Garza. DRSW:1356, soldier, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
Bartholomé de la Garza. M:70, age 23 in 1782.
Bernardo de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Alvina Morales bap dau in 1782. DRSW:3561, a person of this name was in N. León church records, 1783.
Blas José de la Garza Sepulveda. Alonzo:64, Monterrey, 1783.
*Blas de la Garza. DRSW:5856, Governor, N. Sant., 1788.
Carmen Damián de la Garza Hidalgo. MPR:C, He and Rosa de la Garza bap dau in 1779.
Clemente de la Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1788.
Cosmé de la Garza. MPR:C, he and M. Josefa Peña bur son in 1784.
Cosmé de la Garza Hidalgo. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Garza Falcón, bur son in 1783.
Cosmé Damián de la Garza. Guerra:304, sponsor of bride at Reynosa, 1781.
*(José) Cristóbal de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Josefa Moreáno bap dau in 1780.
Diego Angel de la Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant, Comp Volante, 1788.
Estevan de la Garza. Guerra 304, with wife María de Luna, parents of groom at Reynosa, 1781.
Fernando de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Rita Barrera bap son in 1782.

Francisco de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Ramirez bap son in 1781.

Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Marcela de la Cruz bap son in 1783.


Francisco Guerra de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Juana de la Garza Falcón bur dau in 1779 and bap son in 1783.


Fray Francisco José de la Garza. DRSW:4192, re trade between Louisiana and Texas, 1778.


*Gabriel de la Garza. DRSW:0645, in defense of Coahuila, 1779. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.

Ignacio de la Garza. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

Ignacio/Ignacio de Jesús Garza. M:117, age 19, on rancho in 1782.


(soldier) Ireneo Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.


Javier de la Garza. RG:38, Special Magistrate in 1778.

José de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Martínez bap son in 1782.

José /Joséño de la Garza. MPR:C, bur 22 May 1781, single.


*José Antonio de la Garza Falcón. DRSW:1572, Justicia Mayor at Mier, 1782. DRSW:1286, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.

José Benito de la Garza. MPR:M, on 3 May 1778, as son of José Francisco de la Garza Falcón and Ma. Rita, md Ma. Gertrudis Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Ana Apolonia López.


*Josef Cayetano de la Garza. DRSW:1349, 3166, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1778, 1789.


José Félix de la Garza. MPR:G, on 8 Feb 1780, as son of José Ventura de la Garza, md Ma. Rita Guerrero, dau of Victoriano Guerrero and Ma. Andrea de la Cruz.

Josef Francisco de la Garza. Guerra:304, to marry María Guadalupe Tijerina at Reynosa in 1781. He was son of Estevan.

Joseph Francisco de la Garza. Wilcox:358, witness at Laredo in 1783.


Joseph Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, on 1 Jul 1782 as son of José Juan Tomás González and Ma. Gertrudis, md Ma. de la Cruz, widow of Antonio Margil, and dau of Ma. Matiana de la Cruz.


José Ignacio de la Garza. MPR:M, on 6 Sep 1782, as son of José Victor de la Garza and Isabel Ma. de la Garza, md Ma. Antonia Vera, dau of José Juan Ignacio Vera and Ma. Emenencia of la Cerda.

José de Jesús Garza. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.

Josef Luis de Garza. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1783.
José Lorenzo de la Garza. MPR:C, on 3 Sep 1783, as son of José Cayetaño de la Garza and Jesús Martínez, md Ma. Guadalupe Longoria, dau of José Matías Longoria and Margarita Hinojosa.
José Manuel de la Garza. DRSW:5862, SubLt, mentioned in 1790 letters from Santa Rosa. Legajo 7279, 1, 13, SubLt, Rio Grande, Coah, 1800.
Josef Martín de la Garza. Guerra 303, of Reynosa in 1781 to marry Juana Guerra.
*(soldier) José Miguel Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
José Prudencio de la Garza. Guerra:303, of Reynosa in 1781 to marry Juana Guerra.
José Santiago de la Garza. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Francisca de Villarreal. Another MPR:C entry shows in 1783 José Rafael de la Garza md Ma. Francisca de Villarreal.
*(soldier) José Toribio Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
José Ventura de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bur dau in 1782.
Juan de la Garza. 1757 wife María Ramírez, 2 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:139, Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás in 1782.
Juan Damián de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Sáenz bap dau in 1782.
*(soldier) Juan Diego de la Garza Falcón. DRSW:3052, Alcalde Mayor in N. León, 1783.
*(soldier) Juan de Dios de la Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
*(soldier) Juan José de la Garza. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:3176, this may be Juan José de la Garza Falcón in N. León correspondence, 1788.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Ma. Teresa Villarreal bap son in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza. M:139, age 17 in 1782 at Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Villarreal bap son in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza. M:139, age 17 in 1782 at Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Villarreal bap son in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.
Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bap dau in 1782.


(AZ addition). *Juan María Gasteum (c 1765 Villa del Fuenta, near Arizpe, Sonora - ). Tucson Annual Report, 1792. Enlisted for ten years 19 Feb 1780 for the Tucson Presidio, received gunshot wound in 1792 and placed on medical leave.


*Sgt Patricio Gauña. DRSW:3049, in Viceroy letters to Gov of N. León, 1782.

*Antonio Gauza. Officer in 1779 on the Santiago when it visited Alta CA.


Capt. José Gaviño. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1772-76.

*Juan Gayarre. DRSW:3631, apparently a soldier, 3rd Comp, N. Sant., 1782-85.

Fray Ignacio Gentilex. DRSW:1775, in Mexico, 1777.

*Manuel German. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be the 1791 soldier at Tucson Presidio.

(armorier) Mariano German. DRSW:0222, re: cannon for frontier Presidios, 1789.

Pedro Candalario German. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Juan Francisco Gifon y Valdez. DRSW:1907, Capt, Milicia del Pueblo de Parras, 1782.

(batchelor) Julián Gifon. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1780.

Andrés Gil de la Torre. DRSW:3740, involved in 1780 debt to wife of deceased soldier Orduña.

*Damazo Gil. Legajo 7272, V, 47, enlisted 1773, from Aragon, in 1795 Sgt, Inf of New Spain.

(seurgeon) Francisco Gil. DRSW:5854, 2884, at Santa Rosa, 1788.

Francisco Gil. RG:82, 1676, Mier. MPR:M, José Francisco Gil d 1780, ae 48, spouse Ma. Gertrudis Resendiz, 5 dau and one son.


José Gil Villegas. Sgt., 1st Comp Volante, N. Viz., 1797, Legajo 7278, I, 82.

José Nepomuceno Gil. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1781 as son of Francisco Gil of Saltillo and ma. de los Dolores Farias, md Ma. Gertrudis Baez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Lizarraga y Cuellar.


Juan Luis Gil Agramoto. DRSW:4812, re: San Blas expenses, 1782.

Manuel Gil. DRSW:1320, drummer, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.

(Alcalde) Juan Gil Tagoada. DRSW:4388, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.


*Sgt Teodoro Gil. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. He was at Santa Rosa in 1786.

*(accountant) Vicente Gilavert. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debt, 1779-90. MXX:190, for Vincent Gilavert, 1763. Described as ministro in 1788 letters from Pittic.

Juan Manuel Giles. DRSW:3562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, c 1784.

Fray Bartolomé Gil. DRSW:0050, at San Blas in 1788.

*Capt. Nicolás Gilencuyo. DRSW:5561, involved in Neve's will and probate, 1784.

Juan Antonio Gizon. DRSW:3554, Alcalde Mayor in N. León, 1776.

José Gosecascochea. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.

*José Gosecascochea. Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1798, Legajo 7275, V, II. DRSW:5844, Capt of milicias in N. Sant, 1780-1804.

Miguel Gómez. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

*Domingo Gomendio. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Andrés Gómez. 1787 Soc:914, M, age 31, militiaman.

*Antonio Gómez. DRSW:2988, Caudillo, Comp Volante of Santander, 1779, also listed as Capt, then Capitan Justicia by 1786.

Cristóbal Gómez. DRSW:3016, soldier mentioned in 1777 letters from San Carlos.

Lt Diego Gómez. DRSW:4447, mentioned, c 1781. Possibly the person at Altar in 1781 who was in Yuma Expedition.

Diego Gómez Camacho. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.

Eugenio Gómez del Barrio. DRSW:5844, Capt., Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.

Lt Félix Gómez. DRSW:0963, mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.


Fray Francisco Gómez Moreno. He petitioned to be Chaplain in N. León, 1789. DRSW:3138 in N. Sant., 1793.


José Gómez. Lewis:231, Cpl in the Palace Guard in Mexico City who kept a wartime diary.

José Gómez. Sánchez:142, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.


José Ygnacio Gómez de Montenegro. Legajo 7278,102, 1st SubLt, Comp. Volante, Parras, 1797. 2VolNV, 1788, 1793, 1797.

José Antonio Gómez. DRSW:3533, mentioned, 1790. Sánchez:142, possibly the Catalan Volunteer in Alta CA, 1796.

José Atanacio/Antonio Gómez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Francisca Adame bap son in 1799.

Joseph Gómez. DRSW:3896, President, College of Zacatecas, 1790, Franciscans.


José Blas (Blas José) Gómez de Castro. DRSW:3211, Alcalde Mayor in San Felipe de Linares, N. León, 1787, 1788, Captain in 1790.


Josef Leonel Gómez de Cervantes y la Higuera. DRSW:0140, mentioned in correspondence from Loreto, Baja CA, 1783.

José Tadeo Gómez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Agustina Guerra/Barrera bap dau in 1780.

Juan Antonio Gómez de Cossio. DRSW:0659, Capt, Regt Dragoons of Spain, 1789.


Juan José Gómez (de Castro). Alonzo:64, Captala, Monterrey, 1781.

Julian Gómez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Luciano Gómez. DRSW:4753, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.

Manuel Gómez. Alonzo:62, 83. Sgt who received 1798 land grant near El Paso. This may be the person mentioned, DRSW:4350, 1789.

Manuel Isidro Gómez. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277.IV.42.

Manuel Gómez Zeballos. 1787EP:583, S, unm, 41, from Castile, merchant. This may be the person who was a 1782 Assistant to Lt Gov. Eugenio Fernández.


Miguel Gómez Portugal. Portugalía, Dragoons Prov of New Galicia, 1800, Legajo 7276.I.11. PIXIX:59, a person named Gómez de Portugal was involved in the Insurgency, 1810.

Commissioner, Ostomuri Province, Patricio Gómez de Cossio. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions for the war. DRSW:4445, he was Justicia Mayor, 1782.

Pedro Gómez. DRSW:3168, Capt. N. Sant., 1780.

Pedro José Gómez. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.

Rafael Gómez. Legajo 7275.V.54, enlisted 1775, from Asturias, Sgt, Inf of New Spain, 1798.

Santiago Gómez. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
Tomás Gómez Huerta. DRSW:3171, 3447, 2d SubLt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788.
* (attorney) Torivio Gómez. DRSW:048-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
* Vicente Gómez de Santianez. DRSW:3586, Col, 1789, apparently died and left vacant his position in N. León.


Francisco Gondear. Lewis:78, re: providing soldiers and sailors to Cuba and the Philippines, 1778

Luis Gonzaga. DRSW:1165, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1785-88. DRSW:040-00959, this may be the Luis Gonzaga de Aragon involved in case of Eusebio Bentura Belena who kept Jesuit gold and silver.

Antonio González. DRSW:2674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Miguel González. DRSW:3180, Second SubLt, N. León, 1788.
*Miguel González Huerta. DRSW:3171, 3447, 2d SubLt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788.

Antonio González. DRSW:3741, mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781.

Antonio González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

* Capt Antonio González. DRSW:1349, in 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789. DRSW:1331, Capt in 1791.


Avito Joseph González Hidalgo. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.

Baltasar González. DRSW:1925, mentioned by Croix in 1780.

*Bartolomé González. DRSW:4437, involved with deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780.

*Diego González. DRSW:4442, Lt in 1781 in the Rivera y Moncada Expedition. DRSW:3099, Lt, Comandante Interino, 1787. He served in Loreto Presidio at one time, replacing SubLt José Velasquez.

Domingo González de Piñera. DRSW:1733, in Escorza letters to Viceroy, 1773-79.

*Concurpe citizen, Eugenio González. DRSW:300-00131, Concurpe citizen killed in Apache attack in 1781, and his son Joseph María González had been captured earlier and reared by Apaches, who called him Cayetano.


Francisco Gómez de Campo. DRSW:3237, among heroic soldiers of Janos, 1788.

Fernando González de Campo. DRSW:3237, among heroic soldiers of Janos, 1788.


Florencio González. RG:82, 218, 1787, Mier. M:64, age 41 in 1782.

Francisco González de Cozio. DRSW:4423, 4302, re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition and later Indian raids in N. Viz, 1780, 1789.

Fernando González de Campo. DRSW:3237, among heroic soldiers of Janos, 1788.

*Francisco González. DRSW:3099, Lt, Comandante Interino, 1787. He served in Loreto Presidio at one time, replacing SubLt José Velasquez.

*José González. DRSW:4442, Lt in 1781 in the Rivera y Moncada Expedition. DRSW:3099, Lt, Comandante Interino, 1787. He served in Loreto Presidio at one time, replacing SubLt José Velasquez.


Francisco González de la Vega. DRSW:3237, among heroic soldiers of Janos, 1788.


Ignacio González. DRSW:3551, Lt, 1777, mentioned in Saltillo letters.


Joaquín González. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


José González. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Cpl José González. DRSW:1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791. Sánchez:142, this may be the Catalanian Volunteer in Alta CA in 1796.
*Joseph González. DRSW:0152, carpenter at San Blas, 1777. DRSW:2613, this may be Joseph González, who was at San Blas in 1779.

*José González. Thomas:282, soldier of El Norte Presidio, former captive of Apaches, scout in Nov-Dec 1785 campaign against Apaches in NM.


José González Davila. Lt, Cav of Querétaro, 1798, Légajo 7274, V11,33.

*José González Mesas. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Légajo 7272, VI.14.

*Joseph González de Montes. DRSW:1907, Comisario a'Parras, 1782. José González y Mora. DRSW:5762, surgeon mentioned, 1788.


*José Angel González. Preunup:57,20, soldier and 1st Cpl at Carrizal, md Juana Aguilar, 15, in 1779.


Jose Antonio González. M:12, age 22 in 1782.


*Joseph Antonio González. 1757 soldier, wife Juana María Rendón. RG:90, 1767, Camargo. This may be Joseph Antonio González de Paredes, DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3601, Capt, N. Sant, era 1774 to 1789.

José Buenaventura González Paredes. MPR:G, on 4 Mar 1783, as son of Luis González Paredes and Eleuteria Villarreal, md Ma. Hermenegilda de la Garza, dau of Ma. Feliciana Treviño.


José Fernando González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Marcelina Salinas bur son in 1781.


José Francisco González. DRSW:0050, caulker at San Blas, 1788.


José Francisco González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Peña bur son in 1780.


José Joaquín González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Dorotea Chapa bap son in 1779. DRSW:4391, this may be the person involved in div of N. León churches into districts, 1779.

*Joseph Lorenzo González. DRSW:3569, Governor, 1783.

*José Manuel González. DRSW:100-01833, Procurador for San Carlos, 1782.


*José María González. SubLt at Horcasitas, 1800, Légajo 7279, L108. This may be Sgt José María González, DRSW:3248, 5200, in Presidial records, 1788.


José Miguel González. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis de la Garza bap dau in 1784.

José Narciso González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

73
José Nicasio González. DRSW:4375, involved in setting new church jurisdictions, N. León, 1779.

*soldier* José Polinaro González. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.


*Juan/José González. Cardenas:122, naval officer at San Blas, to Philippines in 1782, then in San Carlos - El Felipino from Philippines to Alta CA, thence to San Blas.

*Juan González. DRSW:3569, SubLt, San Matheo del Pilón, 1783.

*Juan Antonio González Bracho, DRSW:2276, Lt in 1786.


Juan de Dios González Davila. Lt, Cav of Queretaro, 1798, Legajo 7274, VII,30.


*Juan Manuel González de Cossio, Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX,17.

Juan Mateo González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Juan Matías González. Surgeon, on the Princesa in 1782.


Juan Ramos González. DRSW:3674, held branding license, Sayula, 1782.

Juan Salvador González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Justo González. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1780-82.

*Julian María González. DocTl, launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.

Justo González. MPR:C, wife Ma. de la Garza, bur 1782.


Manuel González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Manuel González de Cosio. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.

Manuel González y Ibarra. Legajo 7271, XII,16, in 1787 a Supernumario in the Viceroy's Office.

*Manuel González de Paredes. DRSW:3087, 3168, Sgt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773 and 1780. He was Lt by 1788.

*Manuel Antonio González JF:416, wartime quicksilver miner in Durango area. DRSW:100-01870, this may be the person at San Josef de Parral who filed a complaint against a prison worker in his mine.


Margil González. DRSW:1310, Cpl, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789, 1790.

(scribe) Mariano González. DRSW:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of Orduña.

*Capt., Militia, Miguel González. DRSW:3243, 3254, re: Apache hostilities and campaign, 1787, 1788.

Nicolás Gonzales. 1757 wife Ana García, 9 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:100, held Rancho Los Arrieros, age 64, in 1782.

Pedro González. MPR:C, in 1780 md Ma. Felisiana Barbosa, he and Juliana Barbosa bap son in 1783.


*Pedro González de Pinera. DRSW:100-01838, prepared 1783 list of dragoons at San Carlos.


Pedro Ignacio González. DRSW:3567, re: trial in 1782 of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1783.
*Pedro Josef González de Paredes. DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:5844, Capt Militia, era of 1780-1804.
*Pedro González de Pinera. DRSW:100-01838, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1783.
*Phelipe González. DRSW:3094, Presidial soldier, 1784.
Prudencio González. DRSW:3557, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasaje de las Penas, 1782.
Quieteria González. 1787SL:613, S, widow, 59, two unm sons, 29 and 20, one a militiaman.
*Fray Ramiro González. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Ramón González Vecerra. DRSW:4388, re: division of churches into districts in N. León, 1779.
Salvador González. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Salvador González. Doc71, Captain of the launch crewman at La Paz, 1782.
Salvador González Hermosillo. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
Salvador González de Paredes. DRSW:1342, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1786.
Sebastián González. DRSW:0864, artillerist on Sonora from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
*Captain-General Sebastián González. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix records, 1777-83.
Silvestre González. DRSW:100-01869, citizen of San Joseph del Parral whose wife was killed accidentally, 1784.
Simón González. Sánchez:142, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Tomás González. DRSW:3561, in church records, N. León, 1780-82.
*Tomás González de la Huerta. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders in Paraje de las Penas, 1782.
Legajo 7278, VII, 57, SubLt, Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791, later a Capt.
Thomas Gonzáles de Paredes. DRSW:2997, mentioned in N. Sant., Comp. Volante in 1778.
Víctorino González. DRSW:3183, soldier at Santa Rosa, died, 1789.
*(Lt., paymaster) Ygnacio Antonio González. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.
Juan Gordonoz. DRSW:4684, in charge of 1778 expedition from San Blas to Peru.
*Fray Juan Gorgol. At Mm Purísima Concepción, Sonora, 1772-86.
*Juan Goribar. DRSW:3554, in N. León, era of 1776-1779. DPSW:0647, this may be Juan de Gorivar Basterra, reestablishing troops at Punta de Lampazos.
*Phelipe Santiago Goroz. DRSW:0963, Alcalde mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Lízars. He had been Comandante in 1777, per Saltillo letters.
SubLt Antonio Gorréz. DRSW:1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791.
José Gorrazza. DRSW:1161, re: transfer of treasury funds after death of Escorza, 1783. DRSW:0647, this may be José Gornez, re: placing troops at Punta de Lampazos, 1778-82.
Juan de Gorrino. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
*Juan Martín Gortari. JG:393, involved in Yuma Campaign planning, 1782. DRSW:4878, Majordomo, 1786-87, Bacoachi.
Miguel Gortari. DRSW:5650, re: Coahuila, N. León, and N. Sant., 1766-88. DRSW:5650, mentioned in 1788 correspondence.
*Sgt José Silva Goruacio. DRSW:3043, in 1782 Sgt in Dragoons.
*(factor) Manuel Ramón de Goya. DRSW:0153, 3125, 4814, mentioned in records including San Blas and CA, 1777. DRSW:1494, mentioned in Nava letters to Viceroy, 1792. Archer:211, Merchant, died c 1795.
Andrés Goicochea/Goycochea. DRSW:4382, ltr re collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
*Joaquin Goyeneche. Capt, in Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, Volante, 1793.
*José Goycocchea. Capt, in New Spain, 1798.
Joseph Ignacio Goyeneche. 1763-84, inspection of missions, N. León, 1779.
Juan Antonio de Goytia. Assistant to Gov. Eugenio Fernández.
Márquez, 1788-90, mentioned in 1785.
*Sgt Josué Nicolás Grijalva. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788.
Soldier Luis Grijalva. DRSW:1618, supplies for Indígenas auxiliares, 1791.
(SGT) José Grijalva. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, 1788.
(SGT) José Grijalva. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788.
*Joaquín Antonio Guemées. 1782 Indian escape from prisons near Veracruz.
*Juan Vicente de Guemes Pacheco de Padilla y Horcasitas, second count of Revillagigedo. Alonzo:50, Viceroy of New Spain, 1789-1794.
*Gregorio Guemélí/Gemelí. DRSW:0966, Visitador Religioso, Presas del Rey, 1790.
*Gregorio Guardiola. DRSW:5561, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1784.
Diego de Guadaluara. DRSW:3740, re: Indian auxiliares, 1790.
Sgt José Nicolás Guardiola. DRSW:3432, re: Indian auxiliares, 1790.
*Sgt José Nicolás Guara de Vera. DRSW:3740, re: 1780 debt to wife of deceased soldier Orduna.
Diego de Guadaluara. DRSW:4756, re: San Bias expenses, 1775-79.
*Sgt José Guadarrama. DRSW:3049, 3565, at Monterrey, N. León, 1783.
José María Guadarrama. M:33, age 42 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Antonia Ramos bap son in 1779.
Bartolomé de Guaramina. Lewis:59, wrote letter as paymaster of workers at the Santa Fe powder factory. Joseph Guaras. DRSW:0966, Visitador Religioso, Presas del Rey, 1790.
Marqués de Guardiola. DRSW:5561, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1784.
Juan Antonio Gujardo. MPR:M, he and Lucia Lisarras Cuéllar bap son, Manuel, age 40, in 1782.
*Sgt Juan Luis de Guevara. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. He was later a SubLt, and is also called Luis Ladron de Guevara.
Joaquin Antonio Gúemes. DRSW:1576, re: 1782 Indian escape from prisons near Veracruz.
*Juan Vicente de Gúemes Facheo de Padilla y Horcasitas, second count of Revillagigedo. Alonzo:50, Viceroy of New Spain, 1789-1794.
*Gregorio Guemeli/Gemelí. DRSW:0966, Sgt, SubLt, Lt, 1782-1785, N. León.
Chiquita Guero. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776.
Pedro Guero. DRSW:0152, at San Blas in 1777.
Antonio Albino Guerra. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalia Salinas bap son, 1782.
Domingo Guerra. Guerra:303, with wife Clara Maria Cavassos, parents of bride at Reynosa, 1781.
(captive Opata soldier) Felix Guerra. In 1778 in the Sierra del Medio, he was an auxiliary fighter for Spain, being held by Chiricahuas. DRSW:4020, mentioned, 1792. Griffin:40-41.
Ignacio Guerra. DRSW:5858, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
Joachín de Guerra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*(soldier) José Guerra. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
José Antonio Guerra. MPR:M, on 13 Jan 1776, as son of José Francisco Antonio Guerra and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Luisa Chapa, dau of José Florencio Chapa and Ma. Margarita de la Peña. They bap son in 1780. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 raid by Lipan Indians.
Joseph Andrés Guerra. DRSW:2996, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1778.
José Cornelio de Guerra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Miguel Guerra. MPR:M, on 27 Jan 1783, as son of José Miguel Guerra and Juana Gertrudis Barrera, md Ma. de la Encarnación Rodríguez.
Julián Guerra. M:36, age 17 in 1782.
*Mariano Guerra. DRSW:2988, Cpl, Comp Volante de Santander, 1779. DRSW:4626, Cpl, 1784. He was a Sgt in 1784 and a SubLt in 1786.
Pedro Alcántara Guerra. Wilcox: Laredo witness, 1779.
(José) Pedro Regalado Guerra. MPR:M, he and Margarita Barrera bap son in 1779 and twins in 1781.
Ramón Guerra. 1757 wife Rosalía de Hinojosa, 3 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:76, age 65 in 1782.
*Cheo Guillén. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Francisco Antonio Guerrero y Torres. DRSW:0114, co-author of 1785 letters from Californias re: mission finances.
*Joachín Francisco Guerrero y Fagle. DRSW:3866, in Croix letter regarding Santa Fé, NM, 1781.
José Guerrero. Sánchez:142, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
José Manuel/Juan Manuel Guerrero. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1795, 1797.
Santiago Guerrero. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
(regent) ??? Guerra. DRSW:3628, involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.
*Balthazar Guevara. DRSW:0647, re: restablishing troops at Punta de Lampazos, 1782.
(Sgt) Juan Luis Guevara/Guevara. DRSW:3049, 3050, military rolls, 1783.
José Guido. DRSW:1286, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1788.
*Joseph Guías. DRSW:4437, involved with deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Josef María Guías/Guías. DRSW:3659, Sgt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1786, later a SubLt, wrote concerning his disability of blindness. DRSW:2100, mentioned, 1785-90.
Juan Manuel Guilez. DRSW:2243, in Gov Tucos to Viceroy letters, 1776.
*Juan Guillenmi. JG:478, Capt-General at Caracas, 1790.

*Fray Felipe Guillén. JG:331, at Tubatama in 1778. DRSW:0865, possibly at Tubac in 1793.

*Antonio Guillén. Legajo 7271,V,20, Sub Lt in 1776, from Sevilla, Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of New Spain, 1792.

Manuel Guirin. DRSW:0859, mentioned as Virrey in 1778 letters from San Blas.

Lt. Fernando de Guiros/Guinos. DRSW:1757, 4684, in San Blas records, 1777-78.

Francisco Guitana. DRSW:3424, Sub Lt, mentioned in 1790 letters from N. Viz.

*Díego Guitos. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Francisco de Guizarrotegui. JG:484, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.

*(Don) Roque Guizarrotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.

Leonardo Guraya. Portagüi6n, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.


MXX:259, there was a Regidore in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.


Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. 1781.

*Francisco Guitarnotegui. JG:48, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.

*(Don) Roque Guizarrotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.

Leonardo Guraya. Portagüi6n, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.


MXX:259, there was a Regidore in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.


Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. 1781.

*Francisco Guitarnotegui. JG:48, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.

*(Don) Roque Guizarrotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.

Leonardo Guraya. Portagüi6n, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.


MXX:259, there was a Regidore in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.


Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. 1781.

*Francisco Guitarnotegui. JG:48, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.

*(Don) Roque Guizarrotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.

Leonardo Guraya. Portagüi6n, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.


MXX:259, there was a Regidore in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.


Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. 1781.

*Francisco Guitarnotegui. JG:48, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.

*(Don) Roque Guizarrotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.

Leonardo Guraya. Portagüi6n, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.


MXX:259, there was a Regidore in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.


Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. 1781.

*Francisco Guitarnotegui. JG:48, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.

*(Don) Roque Guizarrotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.

Leonardo Guraya. Portagüi6n, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.


MXX:259, there was a Regidore in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.


Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. 1781.

*Francisco Guitarnotegui. JG:48, contractor for troop supplies, 1778. DRSW:0193, contract merchant from Chihuahua for troops of N. Viz., and NM, 1787. DRSW:4507, ordered to replace inferior supplies he had provided to the Presidios in 1788.

*(Don) Roque Guizarrotegui, Horcasitas Cadet soldier, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4437, in Horcasitas records, 1781.

Leonardo Guraya. Portagüi6n, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,VII,33.


MXX:259, there was a Regidore in 1784 as Antonio Gutiérrez de Arce.


Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. 1781.
Joseph León Gutiérrez Coronado. DRSW 4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.


(factor) Juan Antonio Gutiérrez de Herrera. DRSW 1783, 1749, mentioned, 1777, 1779. DRSW 3605, factor general of N. Sant. 1780.

(Juan) Ignacio Gutiérrez. DRSW 3424, SubLt, mentioned in 1790 letters from N. Viz.


Juan Manuel Gutiérrez. DRSW 0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.

Luis Gutiérrez. Lewis:93, growing of wheat in Mexico in 1782, mostly for export.


*Luis Gutiérrez. DRSW 5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.

Manuel Gutiérrez. DRSW 1907, at Parras, 1782.

(parish priest) Manuel Gutiérrez de San Juan. DRSW 4036, 1302, in Nava letters re: Indian affairs, 1792, diary of Escandon detachment, 1789.

*Capt Miguel Gutiérrez de la Cueva. DRSW 2883, Ugarte to Viceroy letters, 1778. This may be Capt Miguel Gutiérrez of Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,9.

*Modesto Gutiérrez and Maria Dolores Ríos of Guajiquilla. Preanup:55, they were parents of soldier groom at NSG 9 Dec 1791. This may be Pablo Modesto Gutiérrez, S, 25 of Conchos, Sgt, disabled, Presidio San Elizario, in 1779.


Pedro Gutiérrez. DRSW 0050, Condestable at San Blas, 1788.

*Pedro Gutiérrez. Legajo 7277, V, 22, Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1788 and 1800, md in 1795. DRSW 3404, in Presidial records, 1785.


Ramon Gutiérrez del Mazo. DRSW 5372, soldier Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.


Thomas Gutiérrez. DRSW 100-01803, Cpl, era of 1780 to 1795.


Vicente Cortés Gutiérrez. He and Josefa González bur dau in 1781.

Sgt Ygnacio Gutiérrez. DRSW 1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791.

Ylarion Gutiérrez. DRSW 5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.

*Jerbasso Guzman. DRSW 3168, soldier, Nuevo Sant, 1780.

José Manuel Guzmán. MPR:C, he and Barbara Molina bap son in 1780.

*Gonzalo Lopez de Haro ( - taken prisoner by insurgents and died in Pueblo prison c 1819). Cardenas:136, Cutter:118, wartime naval officer at San Blas who rose from the ranks.

*Ignacio Harris. Crosby:8, at Mss El Rosario and San Vicente, 1779-1783. He also served in Alta CA. He died at Mss San Vicente in 1788, age 53, while serving there as one of five soldiers. He had been foreman of Mss San José del Cabo as a ranch, and he had married a neophyte at Mss Santiago.

Rafael Helling. Lewis:192, a mining engineer sent to Mexico by Minister Gálvez to look for quicksilver ores, 1778.

*Juan de Henestrosa y Horcasitas. Lt, grad Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792, Legajo 7271,II,17.

*Nicolas Antonio de Henestrosa. DRSW 1161, re: transfer of treasury funds after death of Escorza, 1783. DRSW 3441, 3445, Administrator, Durango, 1788-89.

*Antonio Henríquez de Solega. DRSW 1907, Parras militia, 1782.

Christóval Henríquez de Salmeron. DRSW 2996, 3000, Cav Volante, Seno Mexico, N. Sant., 1778.

79
*Francisco Herezcano. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VII, 11.
José Antonio Hermosillo. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80.
Josú Miguel Hermosillo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Antonio Tiburcio Hernández. DRSW:5856, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
(soldier) Esteban Hernández. DRSW:3243, Indian hostilities, 1787.
Esteban Francisco Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Gaspar Hernández. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Gregorio Hernández. DRSW:3675, involved in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
Felipe Hernández. MPR:C, he and Juana Villegas bur dau in 1780.
Francisco Hernández. MPR:G, on 5 Sep 1778, as son of Damasio Hernández of Sabinas Hidalgo, and M. Isabel, md Ma. Teresa López and Antonia Margarita García. They bur son in 1780.
Gregorio Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Hernández. MPR:C, he and Juana Villegas aparent Indian son and apparent Indian dau, Juan Hernández and Francisca Hernández, in 1782.
*José Hernández. DRSW:4440, re: supplies for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*José Antonio Hernández. DRSW:4445, Juez Comisario, 1782. DRSW:3000, 2961, a person of this name was a soldier in 1778 and 1788.
Juan Ramón Hernández. DRSW:2996, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.
*Fray Miguel Hernández Hidalgo. JG:414, cura of San Juan del Río, c 1779, possibly Miguel Hidalgo, President of CA missions, 1786.
*Lt Miguel Gerónimo Hernández. DRSW:0982, involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City, 1783.
Nicolás Hernández. DRSW:3674, held branding licenses at Sayula, 1782.
*Ricardo Hernández. DRSW:0624, Sgt and SubLt, era of 1783-1785, N. León.
Santiago Hernández. MPR:C, spouse Toribia Padilla bur in 1785.
Sgt Vicente Hernández. DRSW:5254, re: Anza’s 2d Expedition to Alta CA, 1777.
*Domingo Hernani. DRSW:3417, Intendente, 1792.
José de los Heros. JG:466, hacendado in 1786. DRSW:2892, in Ugarte letters, 1787.
José Antonio de los Heros. Portaestandarte, Cav of Quiteto, 1800, Legajo 7276, XIII, 51.
Fray Martín Herran. DRSW:4080, Fray of San Francisco defending Indian rights in 1790.
Antonio Herrera. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1793.
*(accountant) Fernando Herrera. DRSW:1472, this may be ministro Fernando de Herrera who was involved in use of borrowed money to conduct 1783 campaign in Coahuila. DRSW:1156, mentioned in Arispe correspondence, 1780.
Francisco Herrera. Sánchez:75, Catalanion Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
*Joaquín Lain Herrero. DRSW:1504, SubLt, 1782. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
*José Herrero. Lt at Toluca in 1778. 1st Lt, grad Capt., San Blas, 1801. 7277, VIII, 45. J3533, 1790.

80
Joseph de Herrera. DRSW:3166, Sgt, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
José Antonio de Herrera. DRSW:2961, 3245, soldier, mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence, 1788.
José Brickdale Herrera. Legajo 7277, IX, 19-45, Cadet, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. Leon, 1800.
* (soldier) José Eusebio Herrera. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
Joseph Plazido de Herrera. DRSW:1312, Carbineer soldier, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1788.
José Sixto/José Herrera. 2VoINV, 1788, 1791, 1793, 1797, 1801,
Juachin de Herrera. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Pasage de las Penas, 1782.
*Lt Juan de Herrera/Errera. JG:374, Capt, Monclova, 1780.
*Lt Juan de Herrera. DRSW:5858, Lt, Prov. Int., 1788.
*Fr ay Manuel Herrera. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Matías de Herrera. M:114, age 18 in 1782 on Rancho Malagueco.
Pedro Herrera. DRSW:3673, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
*Sgt Major, Gov. of N. León, Simón Herrera y Leiva (killed by insurgents in 1812). Lt Col, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800, Legajo 7277, IX, 19-45. Loomis:264, took over as Comandante General from Félix Calleja in 1812. Barnes:106: he served as Gov. of N. León, 1795-1805.
*(Regent Capt. General) Vicente de Herrera y Rivero. DRSW:2275, 3246, in Presidial records, 1782, 1787. MXX:136, he was Regent, Audiencia de Mexico in 1782.
*Sgt Nicolás de la Herrera. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.
*Blas Hidalgo/Idalgo and Petrona Padilla were parents of groom at NSG 27 Apr 1791. Prenup:53, 62, 68, he was a soldier at Presidio Carrizal and father of bride in 1779, Cpl, age 42/47 in 1780/81.
SubLt Joseph Hidalgo. DRSW:1166, re: 1788 review of state of royal treasuries of Chihuahua.
(See also Fray Miguel Hernández Hidalgo, above.)
*Fray Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla (8 Vhy 1753, on a farm at Corralejos, near Guadalupe – executed as a rebel 31 Jul or 1 Aug 1811). He was ordained into the priesthood in 1779 and served at Dolores. He began an insurrection on 10 Sep 1810 by seizing the prison at Dolores. He moved on towards Mexico City but was defeated at Aculco and captured at Calderon on 17 Jan 1811. Some of his biographers state he had children. (Bancroft, History of the Pacific States, vol VII)
Felipe/Philippe del Hierro/Hierro. DRSW:1153, 1154, 1164, mentioned, 1778, 1782-85. DRSW:5051, administrator of tobacco taxes, in Coahuila correspondence, 1789, 1790.
Cpl. ??? Higuera. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.
*Joaquín Higuera. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. Crosby:7, 20-21, this may be son of José Joaquín de la Higuera, who was appointed as interim manager at Msn San Borja in 1768. He md Juana Nepomucena Heredia by 1750 and son Joaquín was born in 1750. He may have been brother to Sebastiana de la Higuera, wife of Juan Crisóstomos de Castro.
Juan José Higuera. DRSW:4388, re: division of churches into districts in N. León, 1779.
*Vicente Higuera. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. Ives:126, in Nov 1775, with Lt Velasquez, explored Baja CA to the Gulf of California.
Pedro de la Hija. DRSW:4815, re: provisions from San Blas to Alta CA, 1785.
*Francisco Pablo Higueran. DRSW:4446, re: debt for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.


(José) Gervacio de Hinojosa. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:73, age 47, with large family, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Treviño bap dau in 1779 and 1781.

Jaspar Hinojosa. MPR:C, he add Leonor de la Garza bur son in 1784.

José Hinojosa. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:6, age 55 in 1782, with family.

Jose Hinojosa. MPR:C, he and Catarina Garcia bap dau in 1780, and bur dau in 1781.


José Gaspar Hinojosa. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Rosalia de la Rosa.

Joseph Francisco Hinojosa. DRSW:3563, mentioned 1778-1782, N. León.

(José) Manuel Hinojosa. 1757 wife Juana Sánchez. RG:82, 184, 1767, Mier. A couple of these names bap son in 1780 and bur son in 1780.

(José) Marcelino Hinojosa. RG:82, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of José Marcelino Hinojosa of Mier and Maria Anzaldua, md Ma. Refugio Cuéllar, dau of José Bartolomé of Guerrero and Rita Canales. MPR:G, he and Ma. Refugio Cuéllar bur son in 1780.


Juan José de Hinojosa. 1757, poss. in Camargo md to Antonia Benavidez. RG:96, 103, 148, 1767, Reynosa; 1778 Llano Grande Grant. DRSW:4131, 1773 witness. Alonzo:58, Captain, Reynosa, 1777.

Pedro Inojosa/Hinojosa. DRSW:1346, soldier, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.

Pedro Regalado Hinojosa. MPR:C, he and Catarina Peña bur son in 1781.

Vicente Hinojosa. M:11, age 21 in 1782. RG:103-06, 1794, Las Mestenas Grant. Alonzo:58, son of Juan José Hinojosa.

Juan Honorato de Rivera. DRSW:5498, re: Seri pacification, 1776. DRSW:3741, mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.

*Ramón de Hore. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VIII, 15.

*Juan Joseph del Hoz. JG:281, 1st Secretary of the Comandancia, 1776. DRSW:1904, Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.


*(Judge) Francisco Hormaequi. DRSW:1785, re: salary increases, 1777.

Agustin Horsagaray. DRSW:5505, re: 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians. See also Echeagaray.


*SubLt/Lt Diego de Hoyos. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb 1787. DRSW:5252, ill at Tucson, 1776.

Juan Joseph de la Hoz. DRSW:1915, in Arispe correspondence, 1779-1783, as a tobacco accountant.

*Thomas de la Hoz. DRSW:3624, Capt, 1780, who requested to return to Spain from N. Sant.

*Buenaventura Huandurago. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

*Antonio de la Huelgarra Castilla. DRSW:3601, Capt, N. Sant, era of 1774-1789.

*Domingo de Huertas. Serra:SC, 1st caulker in Jul 1779 on Santiago.

Joaquin de la Huerta. DRSW:2243, in Gov Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.

Manuel Huertas. DRSW:3563, Public Scribe, N. León, era of 1779-1782.

Luis Huett. Lewis:145, an official in Cuba seeking funds for fortifications from Mexico, 1783.


José María Hugarte. DRSW:3994, fiscal of Loreto, in disagreement with Dominicans, Baja CA, 1777.

*Commissioner of Sonora Valley, Manuel de Hugues y San Martin. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.

*Vernal de Huidobro. DRSW:1911, Governor, 1782, 1783.

*(Opat soldier) Francisco Humeriva. DRSW:2892, mentioned by Ugarte in, 1787.
Antonio Hurias/Jurias. Ives:145, at Loreto in 1780. He explored, with Lt Velasquez, the site for Msn Santa Rosalia.
Francisco Hyosa. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.

José Ibáñez. DRSW0153, probably recruited for San Blas, 1777.
*Antonio Ibarra. DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1783.
Carlos Antonio Ibarra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Xavier Ibarra. DRSW:4443, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
José María Ibarra. DRSW:3673, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
(straw boss) Juan de Ibarra. DRSW:300-00096, Apache attack on Janos, 1777.
Juan de Ibarra y Corona. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Antonio de Ibarra. DRSW:5563, administrator in accounts for Neve’s will, 1784.
Juan Manuel Ibarra. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Luis Antonio de Ibarra. DRSW:3673, 3676, involved in 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
*Miguel Ibarra. DRSW:4440, re: supplies for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271.X.47.

SubLt Ignacio Ibarra. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783.
Isidro Ibazabal. DRSW3126, mentioned in 1777 CA correspondence.
Antonio María Ibarri. Portoguín, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277.II.52.
José Iglesias. DRSW:0066, Carpenter, 1789-92, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition.
Ignacio Nicolás. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782, probably Indian.
*Juan Ignacio. Prenups:48, re San Lorenzo, auxiliary to 4th Flying Comp., Chihuahua, in 1779.
*Juan Ambrosio Iguaña/Iguer. DRSW:3047, 3048, Sgt, N. León, 1782.
Juan Iniguez/Yniguez. Sánchez:142 Catalanian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
*Ignacio. Indian captured at Yuma, later ransomed, 1781.
(witness) Mariano Inglés. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve’s will, 1784.
Francisco Iniguez. DRSW:4393, involved in church matters, 1779, N. León.
*Juan Francisco de Inuit. Serra:55, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.
*Capt Bernardo de Iríarte. DRSW:2628, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
*Commissioner, Town of Alamos, Juan Agustín de IríarteYriarte. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions. DRSW4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence as a Lt General.
Miguel de Iribarren/Yribarren. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased soldier Orduña to his wife, 1778-82.
Martín Irigollen. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.
*SubLt Pedro Igacio de Irigollén/Yrigoyen. DRSW:3441, re: royal accounts at Chihuahua, 1788.
*SubLt, 3rd Comp Vol, N. Viz., 1777. Commander of the settlements at Yuma, 1781, see AZ.
José Antonio Izquieltib. DRSW:5247, tactics against Indians, 1774-77.
*Fray Francisco Iturralde/Yturralde ( - Easter eve, 1817, Querétaro College). Kessell:183, 1778 at Msn Purisima Concepción, and 1784 at Tubutama, Sonora.
Governor Francisco Ivarra/Ibarro. DRSW:1792, in Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
Joseph Ivanez. DRSW:0152, at San Bias, 1777.


(José) Juan de Dios Pantaleón Izaguirre. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Vela had son in 1780.

*Pedro Izaguirre/Yzaguirre. DRSW:4578, 0165, mentioned in San Bias correspondence, 1777, and later as Capt de Maestranza. DRSW0161, probably recruited for San Blas, 1777.

Luis Mario Izarraguirre. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.

*Francisco Izco, 1st Lt, San Elizario, 1787, Legajo 72*8, IX, 72.

Juan Jaime. MPR:G, he and Juana Lucía Martínez bap dau in 1780.


*Antonio Martín Jáquez. DRSW:1907, procurador, Parras, 1782. DRSW:3783, 1787.

José Antonio Jaso. MPR:C, in 1781 md Ma. Monica de los Reyes.

Agustín de Jauregui. DRSW:3404, involved with French visit to West coast, 1785.

Joaquín de Jauregui. DRSW:3404, involved with French visit to West coast, 1785.


José Saturnino de Jesús ???. MPR:G, on 16 Apr 1782 as son of Ma. Lizanda, md Ma. Silveria Rodríguez, dau of José Joaquín Rodríguez and Ana Ma. Pérez de Mier.


Francisco Xavier Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Fray Ignacio Jiménez. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.

Ignacio Jiménez/Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Julián Jiménez/Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Josef Jiménez/Jiménez, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Juan Jiménez/Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Jiménez/Jiménez de Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Cayetano Jiménez/Jiménez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Manuel Jiménez de Alvarado. Preup:61, Notary, age 26 of Zacatecas, citizen of Carrizal, md Maria Castellano, 15, 1780.

Pablo Gimenez/Jiménez de la Plaza. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.

**Pasqual Jiménez de Cisneros. DRSW:0624, Inspector General, era of 1783-1785.

Pedro Jiménez. DRSW:1290, Cpl, N. Sant., 1786.


Francisco de Paula Jimeno. Lewis:242, Alcalde Mayor of Izcácar who began a dispute with the governor of the Indian community which eventually became a minor revolt, 1781.


Alexandro Jordan. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

José María Jordan. Reference not recovered, at San Bias, 1780.

José Encarnación. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Lorenzo. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Salvador José. Serra:5C, mariner in Jul 1782 on Favorita/Princesa.

Rafael Josef. DRSW:3630, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Joachín José. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Juan Agustín. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Andrés. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Angel. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Juan Luis. DRSW:3674, Indian principal and holder of branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Lucas. DRSW:3675, Indian who held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Phelipe. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Roque. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Gaspar Juan. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*José María de Jován. DRSW:1507, mentioned, 1789. DRSW:0629, Capt, Comp Volante, Chihuahua, 1790.

*Jaime Joven. Sanchez:9, 113, Catalanian Volunteer who retired as a Cpl, 1785.
*Sgt Josè Jover. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 24, foja 24, 136, at San Blas, c 1779.
*(Opata blacksmith) Juan. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Juan Agustín. Prenup:53, l, 38 of San Lorenzo, auxiliary of the Presidial Company of Chihuahua in 1779.
*Juan Agustín. Prenup:47, son of Juan José, age 22 of San Lorenzo in 1779, 4th Flying Comp., Chihuahua md
Mariana Maxime Chacón, l, 16, of Chihuahua.
*Joseph Joaquin. DRSW:3747, Capt, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85.
Juan. M:48, age 40 in 1782, prob. Indian.
Juan Delores. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Phelipe. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Joaquin. Jones:54, 62, Indian Auxiliary, Presidio de la Junta, bap son in 1776, wife Maria Montoya.
*Juan Juanes. Jones:60, SubLt in 1779 at Presidio de la Junta, wife Rosa de Aguilar.
Juan José de Juangorena. DRSW:1888, doctor, 1786. JG:455, hacendado in 1786.
Antonio Juárez de Urbina. DRSW:1137, public scribe mentioned in 1776-84 letters from Durango.
*Baltazar Juárez. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,1,24.
Felipe de Jesús Juárez. MPR:G, on 1 May 1783, as a widower Ma. Maxima Valenzuela, and son of Juan
Bautista Juárez and Ma. Zaragoza Rodríguez, md Ma. Trinidad Canales, dau of José Cayetaño Canales and
Ma. Dominga Guerra.
*Francisco Juárez. DRSW:4440, re: supplies for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Francisco Juárez. MPR:G, on 24 Sep 1781, as a widower and son of Pedro Juárez and Ma. del Carmen, md
*(Comandante) Ignacio Juárez. DRSW:4302, in Presidial records, 1789.
José Cipriano Juárez. MPR:G, on 20 Oct 1787, md Ma. del Refugio Villarreal.
José Domingo Juárez. MPR:G, on 2 Mar 1778, as son of Pedro Juárez and Juana Gabriela
José Francisco Juárez. MPR:G, on 10 Jan 1780, as son of Juan Bautista Juárez and Ma. Zaragoza, md Ma.
Antonia Valenzuela, dau of Diego Valenzuela and Ma. Patricia Falcón.
José Pascual Juárez. MPR:G, on 16 Apr 1776, as son of José Manuel Juárez and Ma. Josefa Peña, md Ma.
Gertrudis Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Francisca García.
José Vicente Juárez. MPR:C, on 10 May 1783, as son of Domingo Juárez and Ana de la Garza, md Ma.
Josefa de la Rosa, dau of Manuel de la Rosa and Ma. Teresa de Jesús Salazar.
*Juan Juárez. 2d Lt, Janos, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,37. DRSW:0981, mentioned, 1777. DRSW:300-00146, Lt,
1786, Del Norte Presidio.
*Luís Antonio Juárez. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Martín Juárez. DRSW:1344, Carbineer soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787.
Martín Juárez. MPR:G, on 30 Jan 1782, as son of Felipe Juárez and Ma. de Jesús Alcala, md Ma. de los
Reyes Martínez, dau of José Javier Martínez and Ma. Jacinta Martínez.
Pedro Antonio Juárez. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: those killed with Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
José María Judon. DRSW:3131, Comp Volante, Villa Escandon, N. Sant., 1788.
*Francisco Jurado. Prenup:86, 20 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Andrea Olguín, 13, in 1781. This
may be Francisco Jurado, S, 29, widower, (1788:134).
*Antonio Jusmet. Sánchez:9, 113, Catalanian Volunteer who retired as a Cpl, 1785.
*Carlos Justiniani. Legajo 7271,V,25, Distinguished Artilleryman in 1784, SubLt, Inf of New Spain, 1792.
*Comandante of Artillery Marcos Keating. DRSW:0222, re: cannon for Presidios, 1789.
*Sebastián Kindelan. Sgt Major, grad Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,VI,3.
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, L)

Fray Juan Labada/Labadia. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Tecoripa in Sonora.
Antonio Labalza. DRSW:0864, artillerist on the Sonora from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
Antonio Labarriéa. DRSW:4815, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1785.
José Mariano Labastida. Lt,Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IX.39.
Juan Matía de Lacunza. Lewis:21, re: defective boat cannon launchers built at Veracruz, 1782.
Simón Ladron de Cuevara. DRSW:2996, 3000, N. Sant. Comp Volante at Seno Mexicano, 1778.
*(Engineer) Nicolás de Lafora. Discussed by Fireman. DRSW:1773, engineer, 1777. In 1774, he became Corregidor of Oaxaca, where he served during wartime.
*Pedro Lafora. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV.22.
*Matías de Lafragua. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275,II.16.
*Dominican Fray José Lafuente. Bancroft:XV:741, he served 1774-96 in Baja CA.
*Comandante Pedro de Laguna y Calderon. DRSW:0222, re: cannon needed for Presidios, 1789. Legajo 7272,IX.12, Lt in 1778, married in 1795, Lt Col, King's Corps of Artillery of New Spain, 1795.
*Joaquín Lain. DRSW:275-01418, Lt, retired, mentioned in 1790 Chihuahua letter.
Cpl José Manuel Lajan/Lejáns. DRSW:4862, in Grinarest documents of 1791.
(witness) Fernando Lamelas. DRSW:5200, in Echeagaray's campaign journal of Nov, 1788.
Antonio Ramón de Landa. DRSW:2276, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1786. DRSW:2078, mentioned between 1781 and 1789.
Jorge Landa. DRSW:0153, probably a recruit for San Blas, 1777.
Domingo Antonio Landazuri y Parrasar. DRSW:3625, Justicia Mayor of Croix, N. Sant., 1785.
Ignacio Landazuri. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
*Francisco Antonio Landeta y Vivero. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1780.
Juan Landin. DRSW:4382, re: collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
Agustín de Lanzagorta/Lamira. Lewis:21, re: defective boat cannon launchers built at Veracruz, c 1780.
*Juan de Lanzagorta (1765 San Miguel - ). Archer:213, criollo, hidalgo, Lt Col, Dragoons of the Queen, 1779, and Regidor, Cabildo of San Miguel.
*Jt Joaquin Lao. DRSW:1742, in 1776 in N. Viz. DRSW:1913, there was a Lt Joaquin Li, 1783.
Tiburcio Lao. Sjt. 1st Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800, Legajo 7277,IX.80.
Jorge Antonio Laoya. DRSW:3302, Justicia discussed in 1790 letters from Durango.
Juan Faustino Lara. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares, correspondence, 1780.
*Pablo de Lara. Prent:81, he was of Chihuahua and a light trooper at San Elizario in 1981 when he md Juana Maria Palomares, widow over 25, M, of El Paso, in 1781.
*Col. Diégo Laraga. DRSW:0191, resupply for Presidios, 1787.
*Luis Larezo. Thomas:281, soldier from Principe Presidio wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec 1785 Campaign in NM.
Francisco Melchor Larlos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Gregorio Larro. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Larros. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Sebastián Larros. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Antonio Larragoiti. Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,IX.37.
Juan Nepomuceno Larraula. DRSW:3570, re Indians in N. León, 1783. DRSW:3561, in church vs hacienda dispute, 1780-82.
Manuel de Larralde. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
Sgt. Pedro Larramin de Ruiz. DRSW:5758, Ugarte, re: new captain at Tucson, 1791.
*Juan Larrauri. DRSW:3741, Avilitado/military paymaster, 1779-1781.
Juan Agustín de Larrauri. DRSW:5078, in Comp. San Saba, Coahuila, 1775. Also listed as Cairauri.
*Bruno Elias Larrazabal. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, IV, 28.
*Joaquín José de Larrazolo. Prenup: 44, Notary at San Bartolomé in 1779.
*Governor Juan Larrea. DRSW: 040-01016, in Croix correspondences, 1777-83.

Fr. Juan de Dios de Larrandó. DRSW: 260-00068, account and description of Senora del Pilar de Norogachic, 1778.
*Gregorio Larrotza. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1795. Legajo 7272, VI, 15.

Agustín Larranda. DRSW: 1746, in 1777 in N. Viz.
*Manuel de Larrumbe. DRSW: 5844, Capt, militia, N. Sant, era of 1780 to 1804.

Nicola Larrumbe. Legajo 7277, IX, 8-34, SubLt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800. This may be the Portuguisón, Dragones of Spain, in 1792, Legajo 7271, II, 39.
*Spanish SubLt, José Lasa/Lara de la Vega. DRSW: 4438, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

Joseph Julián Lasa de la Vega. DRSW: 4438, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

Juan de Jesús Lasa de la Vega. DRSW: 4438, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Francisco Lasaga. Lt Col, grad Col, Inf of Mexico in 1795, Legajo 7272, VI, 2.
*Juan Lucas de Lasaga. DRSW: 1504, apparently a soldier, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.
*Juan Miguel Lasaga/Lazaga. DRSW: 4616, Governor, N. Sant., 1787. DRSW: 2879, probably Adjutant of Engineers, Prov. Internas Poniente, 1788.

*Mariano Lasso de la Vega. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 18.
*Capt. Miguel María Lasso. DRSW: 1747, in Escorza's letters re: Presidios near Chihuahua, 1777. DRSW: 1576, this may be the Miguel Lasso involved in Indian escapes, 1782. DRSW: 5064, this may be Capt Miguel Lasso de la Vega re: sale of arms, 1778-92.
*Dragoons Capt. Pedro Lasso de la Vega. DRSW: 1751, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
*SubLt Ramón Lasso de la Vega. DRSW: 4425, 4431, in records dealing with CA, 1780. DRSW: 4437, involved in finding deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

Antonio Lassillo. DRSW: 260-00069, re: promotion of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781-83.


Nicolás de Lavarre. Lewis: 3740, re: 1780 debts to wife of deceased soldier Orduña.

Francisco Lavastida. DRSW: 4814, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1783.

Martín Lavilla. Sgt, Inf of New Spain, 1793, Legajo 7272, XII, 4.
*Diego Lázaga. JG: 454, Governor of N. Santander in 1786.
*Juan Lucas de Lazaga. JG: 371, 411, advised Comandante Croix in 1781 and was a hacienda owner in 1782.

Clemente Lasaro/Lazaro. DRSW: 3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Manuel Lazaro. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VIII, 19.

José Francisco Lazaya. DRSW: 3659, mentioned in N. Sant correspondence, 1786.

Ezequiel Lascano. DRSW: 0050, Receptor, San Blas, 1788.

*Francisco Leal. DRSW: 0624, Sgt and SubLt, 1783-1785, N. León.
*Joseph Leal. DRSW: 4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*José Miguel Leal de Leon. DRSW: 5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.


Juan Leal. DRSW: 1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
Juan Antonio Leal. M: 61, age 59 in 1782.

Juan Miguel Leal. DRSW: 0982, re: moving Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1783.

Ricardo Leal. MPR: M, he and Ma. Gertrudis García bap son in 1782.

Martín Leandro. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula in 1782.

Pedro Lebario. DRSW: 5561, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1784.
*Juan Ledesma. LDRSW: 0659, Lt, 1789, Regt, Dragones of Spain.

*Antonio Ledesme. Serra: SC, mariner, Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).
Pedro Ledesme. MPR:G, he and Ma. Felician...e bur dau in 1784. DRSW:4393, mentioned in 1779
church records in N. León.
*Joseph Legara. Kessell:161, soldier...ima Compa 1
*Severeno Vincente de Legarettta. D. SW:100-0. received account of supplies for 3rd Comp Vol, N. Viz,
at Pilar de Conchos, 1784.
*Antonio Legorreta. DRSW:4382, re: collection...iezmos, N. León, 1779-80. DRSW:5857, Aguaverde
Comp Presidial Cav, 1787. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789. DRSW:1301, N. Sant Comp Velante,
1790.
*Xavier Leigue. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.
José Estanislao Leyba y Ocon. DRSW:1907, witness, Parras, 1778.
at NSG 3 Oct 1761. Prenup:54, he was 38/40 in 1779 and from El Paso serving as a Cpl. at Carrizal Presidio.
*Nicolás de Leiba. DRSW:4442, Cpl, 1781.
*Ignacio Leiva ( - killed at Yuma, 1781). He was from Buenavista Presidio with SubLt Limon on his trip
to Yuma.
(soldier) Ysidro Leiva. DRSW:3235, re: replacing weapons after Apache campaign, 1789.
*Capt. Francisco Joseph de Leizaoa. DRSW:1914, at Janos, 1777-80. DRSW:300-00135, 1783, formerly of
Janos.
Juan Leizaoa. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
*Capt Manuel Leizaoa. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Nicolas Leme/Lemee. Cadet, San Antonio, 1791, 1794, Legajo 7278,VII,33 bis. SubLt, Aguaverde, Coah.,
1800, Legajo 7279,XXXII,8.
*Cristóbal de León. DRSW:1290, SubLt, N. Sant., 1786. DRSW:5372, prob soldier at Presidio Llera, N.
Sant, 1791.
*Diego de León, Horcasitas soldier, 1780, killed at Yuma, per Vásquez extracts: this conflicts with
information that a soldier of this name was awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA.
*Governor Hernando de León. DRSW:1574, in re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
*Javier de León, Horcasitas trooper, 1780, believed to have been killed at Yuma, recorded as Gabriel de
León. Vásquez extracts.
Javier de León. 1757 wife was María Vela. RG:91, 1767, Camargo. Guerra:303, father of groom in Reynosa
in 1781.
*Joachín de León, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
(silversmith) José de León. DRSW:5563, re: accounting for Neve’s will, 1784.
José de León Curiel. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
José Bernardino de León. Guerra:303, from Camargo, 3 years in Reynosa, to marry María Guadalupe
Caño in 1781.
*Joseph Eugenio de León ( - died c 1794). DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant Volante, 1780. Sgt., 2d Comp
Volante, N. Sant, 1791, Legajo 7378,VII,65.
Juan Antonio León Baquero. DRSW:3561, in 1780-82 church and hacienda dispute in N. León. DRSW:3567,
re: Indians tried for murder at Pasage de las Penas, 1782.
Manuel de León. DRSW:1308, Cpl, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.
*Manuel León. DRSW:4446, in list of accounts for items furnished from Loreto to Rivera y Moncada
Expedition, 1781.
Manuel de León. DRSW:4878, co-author of letters of 1786-87 re: Bacoachi. Sgt., Comp. Òpatas de Bavispe,
1800, Legajo 7279,I,141.
Marcelino de León. DRSW:0853, Despensero, 1778, San Blas.
*(Lt of naturales) Pedro de León. DRSW:3330, re: peaceful Apaches raiding warlike ones, 1790.
Joseph de Leos. DRSW:3568, re 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos de Valle. DRSW:3570, re Indians in N.
León, 1783.
Juan Francisco Lerda. DRSW:3113, co-author of letters re: pres rep Mexico City.
Pedro Lerena. DRSW: 2092, in Ugarte to Viceroy, 1781-90. Possibly Capitán de Lerenza, DRSW:1501, in
Nava letters, 1791.
Clara de Lerma. Lewis:49, Corregidor of Santiago in 1781.
(coachman) Juan Antoniñó Lerma. DRSW:5563, in accounting for Neve’s will, 1784.
José Eusibio Lerragoití. DRSW:4393, mentioned in church matters, N. León. 1779.
(mayor) Juan Joseph Levato. DRSW:1597, mentioned between 1776 and 1789.
Francisco Joseph Ley. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.
*Sgt Pedro Lias. DRSW:2090, in Ugarte’s letters to Viceroy, 1788.
*Agustin Limón. DWSW:4434, 4439, 4442, Cpl, in Yuma campaigns, 1781.
*Cayetaño Limón. Cadet, Buenavista, 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 21. Also SubLt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz, 1794. 7278, IV, 64.
Fray Domingo Lincosa. DRSW:2097, mentioned in 1790 letters from Chihuahua.
Agustín Lira. DRSW:100-01845, Indian charged with 1783 theft at San Joseph del Parral.
Tomás Lísquez. DRSW:0066, artilleryman, 1789-92, Noatak Expedition.
Francisco de Lissá. Legajo 7272, Lt Col Graduate in 1773, and record seems to stop in 1776. It is possible this is Francisco de Liza (1726 Cartagena, Spain – ), Archer:196, Col and Gov. of Tlaxcala, 1799.
*Juan Lorenzo Lizarraga. DRSW:2098, re finances of Chihuahua campaign, 1783.
Antonio Lizarraga. MPR:G, on 1 Apr 1778, as widower of Gertrudis Ramírez and son of Antonio Lizarraga y Cuéllar of Saltillo and Nicolasa Rosalía Martínez, md Leonor Baez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Baez de Benavides and Margarita Ochoa.
Pedro Lizondo. DRSW:100-01868, prison Alcalde who allowed an Indian prisoner to escape in San Joseph del Parral in 1784 and was sentenced to taking his place in prison.
Isidro Vicente Llamas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.
Leonardo Llano y Reza. Lt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275, II, 35.
Eliseo Antonio Llanos de Bérgara. DRSW:1755, in 1777 in N. Viz.
*Fray Juan Llanos. DRSW:5563, listed in accounts for Neve’s will, 1784.
Juan José Llanos. Legajo 7277, IX, 11-37, Cadet, 2d Comp, Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
*Antonio de Llega. DRSW:1287, Lt, N. Sant., 1788.
*Antonio Loaiza. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Fray José Loaiza. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
*Agustín Lobato. Prenup:75, over 25 from New Mexico, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1781. 1787/EP:533, S, from NM.
*José Antonio Lobo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Nicolas de Loera. DRSW:2513, mentioned in 1779 correspondence from San Blas. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, 1789-92, California Coast.
Vicente Lombardina. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
Tomas Lombraña. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
*(*soldier) Cayetaño Lomoria. DRSW:3565, Monterrey, N. León, 1783.
José Cristóstomo Longoria. MPR:C, in 1780 md Juana José de la Garza, and they bap son in 1782.
Marcelino Longoria. MPR:C, he and Francisca Capistrano bap son in 1783.
Ramón Longoria. MPR:C, he and Josefa González bur dau in 1779.
*Agustín López de la Camara Alta. DRSW:3601, Lt Col, military engineer, era of 1774-1789.

89
*Alonzo López Quintella. DRSW:3167, Lt., N. Sant., 1780. DRSW:4625, this may be Alonso López, Justicia in N. Sant., 1784.


Antonio de López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


*Antonio Domingo López. DRSW:1791, administered mail for Croix, 1778.

Antonio José López de Toledo. DRSW:0164, accountant at San Blas, 1775/77.

Antonio López Valdés. DRSW:1753, mentioned between 1773 and 1779, probably at Janos.

Bernabé López. Sgt., Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271,44.


Benito López. MPR: C, he and Josefa/Jesús Caño bap son in 1779 and bur son in 1779.

Cristóbal López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Sgt Diego López. He was a Dragoon who took part in Yuma Expedition, 1781/1782.

*Admin. of Mail, Domingo Antonio López. DRSW:3741, re: mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781. DRSW:4446, this may be Domingo Antonio López Zorrano in accounts for items furnished Rivera y Moncada Expedition from Loreto.

*Eusebio López, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

*Félix López. Prenup:90, 36, widower, rifleman at Carrizal Presidio was to marry María Guadalupe González, 30, widow, in 1782. He had been a Cpl on the 1780 Sonora Expedition.

*Sgt Francisco López. DRSW:3741, 5200, mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781, mentioned in Echeagaray’s campaign journal, 1788.

*Francisco López de Jáuregui. On Yuma Expedition, 1782, Sgt., Altar, 1787 and 1792, Legajo 7278, VI,93.


Francisco López. MPR: C, he and Ignacia Vela bap dau in 1782.


Francisco López Lozano. DRSW:100-01815, in 1781 appointed executor of estate of Fray Francisco de Frias of San Joseph del Parral.

Francisco Xavier López. M:89, hh in 1782. MPR: M, as José Francisco Javier López, on 30 Apr 1776, son of

*Gaspárd López. Soldier awaiting orders at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA, on 24 Oct 1781. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. A person of this name was in the Expedition, with wife Juana Gertrudis García and family.

*(Dragoon) Gregorio López. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783. A person of this name was Justicia de Ramo del Oro, Mexico, 1778.

*Gonzalo López de Haro. DRSW:0050, naval pilot at San Blas, 1788. Sánchez:82, navigator in 1790 for the Princesa Real exploring waters of Vancouver and the Straits of Juan de Fuca.

Igancio López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


José López and Ma. Angela de la Garza, dau of José Javier Hinojosa and Ma. García. They bur son in 1780.

José López. Prenup:56, 75, 76, age 42 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779. A person of this name was shown as 45/50 in 1781.

*José López. Prenup:88, age 30, soldier of San Elizario in 1782.


*José López. DRSW:4814, Capt at San Blas, 1783.

José López. MPR: M, in 1782, as son of José López and Ma. Juana Villarreal, md Ma. Ignacia Guerra, dau of José Ramón Guerra and Ma. Rosalia Hinojosa.


José López de Nava. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, 1789-1792, CA Coast, Nootka Expedition.


J. Antonio López. MPR: M, he and Javier de la Garza bap son in 1784.


José Felipe López. MPR:C, he and Josefa Vela bap dau son in 1783.

José Francisco López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Ignacia Vela bap dau in 1779 and son in 1780.

José Luis López. MPR:M, he and Juana Ma. Villarreal bap dau in 1780.


Juan López. DR5W:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782. *Juan López. DR5W:3749, blacksmith mentioned in 1782 letters from San Carlos de Perote.


Juan José López. DR5W:4438, in Neve, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.


Juan Manuel López. DR5W:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


*Lorenzo López. DR5W:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Lucio López. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:84, age 51 in 1782.


Manuel López Canedo. DR5W:1928, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1781. DR5W:0853, this may be the 1778 mariner at San Blas listed as Manuel López.

Manuel Joseph López. DR5W:1153, in Arispe records, 1778.

Manuel López Portilla. JG:418, mine owner near Cosala, 1777.

Manuel López de Sobrevielas. supernumerary at Viceroy’s Office, 1792, Legajo 7271.XII.17.

Marcelino López. DR5W:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Marcos López. DR5W:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Fray Mariano López Terán. DR5W:3630, mentioned in 1784-87 letters from Hoyos.

*Fray Matías López Prieto. DR5W:4382, re: collection of diezmos, N. León, 1779-80. He was canonigo penitenciario in 1787.

Pascual López. DR5W:4388, re: a new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.

*(military paymaster) Pedro López. DR5W:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1779-1781.
Pedro López Bringas. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.
Phelipe López. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
Phelipe López. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Ramon López, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
(cook) Rosendo Antonio López. DRSW:5563, in accounts of Neve’s will, 1784.
Thomas López de Garayo. DRSW:1907, at Parras in 1782.
*Vicente López. 1784 Soc:1, S, teniente de justicia; 1787 Soc:884, justicia of the pueblo, Militia sergeant, S, 35.
Vicentoriano López Gonzalo. DRSW:3563, doctor, N. León, era of 1779-1782.
*SubLt Joaquín Lorca. DRSW:3132, in Viceroy to Govs of N. León and N. Sant, 1789.
*SubLt Joseph Loredo. DRSW:1913, 1888, SubLt, 1783, 1786.
(Archbishop) Francisco Antonio Lorenzana. DRSW:4375, in N. León church records.
Lorenzo Marcos. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.
Gerardo Lorenzana. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Dionisio Lorenzo. DRSW:3290, Primer Topil, at Sichu, Linares, in 1780.
*Bishop of Durango Esteban Lorenzo de Tristan. Barnes:115. he served 1783-1794.
*Geronimo Lorenzo. DRSW:3163, soldier, Comp Volante of N. Sant., 1780, 1781.
Honorato Lorenzo. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant. 1788.
José Antonio Lorenzo. DRSW:3168, soldier, N. Sant., 2d Comp Volante, 1780. DRSW:1288, this may be Cpl Antonio Lorenzo in 1789.
*Juan Manuel Lores Noriega. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.
Fray George Loreto. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Baserac, Sonora.
*SubLt José Loret. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1781.
Capt. Diego Losada. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
Federico Lozado. E&B:30, assistant, signed at Mier in 1777.
Francisco Losada. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780. Prob Francisco Losador, DRSW:5563, 1784.
Alonso Losoya. DRSW:0145, soldier, era of 1783-1794.
*José Luis Lozano. Prenup:52, age 21, Mu, soldier El Principe Presidio in 1779.
Juan Angel Lozano. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
Miguel de Segoria Lozano. MPR: M, he and Ana Ma. de Cuellar bap son in 1782.
*Vicente Lozano. DRSW:3567,Lt in 1782 during a criminal case at Paraje de la Pena, N. León.
*José Francisco Losoya. DRSW:1294, SubLt, 1789, in Eastern Provinces.
*Lt Francisco Lozaya. DRSW:1498, Nava letters to Viceroy, 1792. DRSW:4626, this may be soldier in 1784 whose name was read as José Francisco Sosoya.
Juan Miguel Lozaya/Lozoya. DRSW:3639, 1295, Governor, 1790, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1793.
Juan José Lucero. 1787 Y: 805, M, age 45, militiaman, one unm stepson, age 40.
SubLt Pedro Lucero. DRSW: 1742, in 1776 in N. Viz.
*José de Luengas. Prenup: 44, age 52, Justicia Mayor at San Bartolomé, 1779. Bartolomé Luján md Matiana Soledad Montoya but they had no ch. Matiana Montoya, Mu, 55, widow, made her will 20 Feb 1790.
Dominican Fray Antonio Luesma. *Bancroft: XV: 741, he served in Baja CA, years not known.
Blas de Lugo. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Faviano de Luga/ Lugo. DRSW: 1346, Armorer, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sañt, 1788.
*Manuel Ignacio Lugo. DRSW: 4433, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be the soldier with the Los Angeles party who brought his family, wife María Gertrudis Limón y Sánchez and ch.
*Miguel Benítez Lugo. DRSW: 2628, involved in 1780 agave commerce from San Blas.
Pedro de Lugo. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1781.
(servant) Santiago Lugo. DRSW: 5563, in accounts for Neve’s will, 1784.
*Claudio Luiller de Precy. DRSW: 3625, Lt, N. Sañt., 1785.
*José Luis de la Ligua. DRSW: 4008, re: hostilities of Lipanes and Mescaleros, 1792.
Juan Luis. DRSW: 3674, Indian Principal at Sayula, 1781.
Agustín Luxan, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
José Luján. Sub Lt., San Diego, 1798, Legajo 7295, VII, 90.
*Juan Pedro Luxan, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782.
*Francisco de Luna, Marqués de Ciria. Capt, Prov. Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX, 16.
Jose Domingo Luna. MPR: M, he and Ma. Matea bur son in 1781.
(soldier) Juan José Luna. DRSW: 1519, in Arispe records, 1786.
Lucas de Luna. Prenup: 77, age 25, citizen of San Elizario in 1781.
Manuel de Luna. DRSW: 3829, mentioned in Río Grande correspondence, 1790. Legajo 7279, I, 14, SubLt, Río Grande, Coah, 1794 and 1800.
Manuel de Luna. Faultk: Cpl in 1794, San Juan Bautista.
SubLt Miguel de Luna. DRSW: 4222, 1616, prob at Janos, 1790, 1791.
Phelipe de Luna. DRSW: 3470, re: 1780 debts to wife of deceased soldier, Orduña.
José de Luengas y Elexalde. DRSW: 1753, mentioned in Escorza letters between 1773 and 1779.
*Gabriel/Xavier Luque (*—killed at Yuma). Bancroft's file: 359, soldier from Buenavista at Yuma.
*Santiago Luque, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
*Luis de Luyanda. Archer: Ch8, fn 105, Lt Col, 1778. DRSW: 3628, this may be Regent Luyando involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

PIPatL, 13 Nov 2001
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER

(continued, M)

Antonio Macarulla Minguilla. JG:408, Bishop of Durango, c 1778. Barnes showed him as Antonio Mascarayuca and that he served 1773-1783.


Francisco Machado. DRSW:5857, Aguaverde Comp Presidial Cav, 1787.

*José Antonio Machado. DRSW:1907, Parras militia, 1782.

José Antonio Machuca. Serra:5857, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the Santiago. Prob the same person as Juan Antonio Machuca who was a mariner in Jul 1783 on San Carlos (El Filipino).

Lt Pedro Macias/Masias. JG:215, 2d Lt in 1772. DRSW:2185, in O'Connor to Viceroy, 1773 - 1775.

Justo Pastor de Madariaga. DRSW:4507, Caxero/box/coffin maker, 1788. This may be the same as Justo Pastor de Madaaga. DRSW:5563, mentioned in settlement of Neve's will, 1784. DRSW:3439, in Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.


*Diego Fernández Madrid. DRSW:0645, in defense of Coahuila, 1779.

Francisco Madrid. DRSW:3759, soldier, N. Viz, 1788, widow Maria Gertrudis.

*Francisco Aparicio Madrid. Preaup:55, of Senecfi, soldier of Carrizal Presidio, was father of bride in 1779.


*Nicolas Madrid. Sgt., Janos, 1800. DRSW300-00146, 3rd Sgt, Janos 1786. He was also at Janos in 1794. It is probable that Sgt. Nicolas Madrid was promoted to SubLt and moved to Buenaventura, N. Viz., by 1800, Legajo 7279, J, 42.

Pasqual Madrid. DRSW:2284, re: prisoner of Spanish who had been captured as a child by Indians, 1783.


*Fernando José Magino. DRSW:3747, mentioned in receipt of new weapons, 1781/85. DRSW:3432, Intendente mentioned in 1787 letters from Chihuahua.


Félix Maíllorena. JG:206, 443, miner at Cieneguilla in 1771 and 1777. DRSW:4429, mentioned, 1780.


*José Maldonado. DRSW:1786, Sgt, 1777. Legajo 7277, V, 40, SubLt in 1788, Infantry Nueva España, Lt in 1800.

José Maldonado. DRSW:0666, Surgeon, Calif Coast and Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
José Arias Maldonado. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Domingo Teo Maldonado. MPR:M, as a widower on 21 Sep 1778, son of José Domingo de Jesús Maldonado and Ma. Bazán, md Ma. Magdalena de León, dau of José Leonardo de León and Ma. Anastacia de la Garza.

Juan Bautista Maldonado. MPRC, in 1783 md Ma. Josefa Rodriguez.

Sgt Juan Bautista Maldonado. DRSW:2881, in Ugarte, re: Western Provincias Internas. 1788. Sánchez:143, this may be the Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Juan José Maldonado. DRSW:1287, Sgt, N. Sant, 1788.

Lorenzo Maldonado. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Manuel Antonio Maldonado Martinez de Angulo. DRSW:1287, in N. Sant in 1788.

Phelipé Maldonado. DRSW:2988, 3168, Caudilio, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1779, 1780.

Ylario Maldonado. DRSW:4031, Cpl, 1792.

SubLt Manuel Malibran. DRSW:4626, soldier in 1784. DRSW:3162, 5858, 2d SubLt in 1785 from San Carlos.

Gabriel Antonio Mallen de Navarette. DRSW:2182, in documents sent to Croix, 1779.

Manuel Mallen. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Dionisio de la Mambrilla. DRSW:275-01031, to be fined to 10 years service in the Santa Fé Presidio if he failed to comply to the next call up of militia, 1778.


Faustino Mangarres. DRSW:2242, master mason, 1787-94, San Bias.


Manuel Bartholomé. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782, probably Indian.

Manuel José Benito. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Bernardino Manzana. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

José Vicentiano Manzana. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Antonio Manzana. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Juan Manzanilla. Sánchez:81, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Juan de Marán. DRSW:5562, in will and probate for Comandante Neve, c 1784.

SubLt Domingo Marañón. JG:252, 1st Lt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Viz., 1777.

Juan Maranon. Jones:53, 70542), 1790, presidial chaplain at La Junta.

Martín Marcelo. DRSW:2674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pedro Marcelo. DRSW:3292, Interpreter at Linares in 1780.

Antonio Marcos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


Juan Mares. DRSW:2063, Lt, 1789.

Juan Mariano. DRSW:1293, Capt., N. Sant, 1787.

Antonio Marin. Sánchez:82, 113, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

José Ignacio Marin. DRSW:5633, veteran soldier, 1817. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, c 1784.


Miguel Marin. DRSW:2617, Col. mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1779.
[The text contains a list of individuals with their details, including names, nicknames, titles, and dates of events. The content is structured in a narrative format, listing each person's name and a brief description of their role or event associated with them. The information is presented in a readable and organized manner, possibly extracted from a historical document or record. The text is divided into paragraphs, each introducing a new individual or topic.]


*Phelipe Marinelarena. DRSW:4432, re: establishing new Presidios, 1780.


*Francisco Mariscal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Pedro Mariscal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Santiago Mariscal. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


*Agustin Marquez. SubLt., Comp. Pimas de Tubac, 1799, Legajo 7279,II,143. At Altar in 1787.

*Antonio Marquez. DRSW:0853, artillerian, San Blas, 1778.


*Diego Marquez. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1778. This may be Capt. Diego Ventura Marquez. DRSW:1751, mentioned, 1779. DRSW:4507, Citizen of Carrizal in 1788.

*Capt. Ignacio Marquez. DRSW:3245, re: citizens leaving areas attacked by Indians, 1769-88.

*(witness) Jose Marquez. DRSW:3601, in frontier events, 1775-77.

*Juan Agustin Marquez. Prenup 76, 81, age 21 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Manuela Padilla, 20, in 1781, prenup:76. He also was called Agustin Márquez in 1781.


*(ransomed captive), Juan Joseph Marquez. DRSW:2091, 1790. DRSW:300-00113, mentioned 1778. He was returned to his mother Theresa Garcia, of Valle de San Buenaventura.

*Mario Marquez. DRSW:1791, mentioned in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Miguel Marquez. Prenup:72, 80, age 26 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1781.

*(carabineer) Miguel Marquez. DRSW:4315, 4336, in campaign journals, 1790, 1789.

*Pedro Márquez. At Tucson until 1779 when he was promoted to SubLt and transferred to the Pima Comp at Buenavista. DRSW:3788, Lt, Fronteras, 1787, Legajo 7278,IX,32.

*Rafael Marquez. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Manuel Maria Marquilla. DRSW:1167, in Arispe correspondence, 1789. Archer:55, 57, this may be the naval vice-admiral who became Viceroy of New Spain in 1800.

*Juan Marrauch. Sánchez:120, Capt of frigate, Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, which moved Catalanon colonizers from Cádiz, Spain, to Havana in 1778.


*Carlos Bautista Marcos Marrujo. Prenup:74, 88, from San Bartolome or Chihuahua, son of Marcos Marrujo, light trooper at San Elizario, md Juana Paula Rome, 15, in 1781. He was over 25 in 1781. As a widower in 1782, 40, a light trooper at Carrizal, he md Maria Dominga Carvajal Naranjo, 26, widow, in 1782.

*Capt. Juan Marrujo. DRSW3246, in Apache campaign, 1787-88. DRSW:5633, veteran, 1766-1817.


Francisco Marti. Sánchez:82, Catalanon Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

(ministro armorer) ... Martin. DRSW:5064, re: arms for the soldiers, 1782-1792.

Angel Martin. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Martin. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

(practico) Juan Martin Rayales. DRSW:0884, on the Sonora from Peru to San Blas, 1778.

?? Martínez de Soria. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Agustin Martinez de Vargas. DRSW:3602, involved with Indian visit to San Luis Potosí in 1780. DRSW:1456, 3351, 4756, mentioned re: San Blas expenses, 1778 – 1789.


*Fray Antonio Martinez. DRSW:300-00135, 1783 (padre to Bocadeguachi Mission).


Bartholomé Martínez. DRSW:1572, Justicia mayor, 1782. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Benito Martínez de la Escalera. DRSW:1743, in 1776, N. Viz.
Fray Diego Martínez. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 in testimony defending Indian rights.
Eugenio Martínez de Santa Ana. DRSW:3673, re: 1781 investigation of branding licenses at Sayula.
Fortunato Martínez. DRSW:2996, Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1778.
Francisco Martínez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Cpl Francisco Martínez. DRSW:1604, in Ugartee's letters re: Apaches, 1791.
*Sgt Francisco Martínez. DRSW:4336, re: Apaches, 1789.
Francisco Martínez. CG:6-7, prob. came to Revilla with parents as Joseph Francisco in 1753 at age 3. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1775, as son of Miguel Martínez and Ana Felipa Molina, md Ma. Quiteria, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides.
Francisco Martínez Escudero. DRSW:4302, Indian raids into N. Viz and Sonora, 1789. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.
*Francisco Martínez Pereira. DRSW:3602, Capt, involved with Indians visiting San Luis Potosí in 1780.
JG:434, contractor for troop supplies for San Buenaventura and Janos, 1784.
*(bishop) Francisco Martínez de Texado. DRSW:4375, re: division of church districts, N. León, 1779.
Fulgenceo Martínez. DRSW:3290, Primer Topi (sort of official), Sichu, Linares, 1780.
*(soldier) Ignacio Martínez. DRSW:1613, 1791, Carrizal.
*(Juez de Ruego) Ignacio Martínez de Artalejo. DRSW:100-01828, tried to buy a slave of color in 1782 at San Joseph del Parral.
Fray José Martínez. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde in 1787.
José Martínez de Arenal. DRSW:1907, at Parras in 1782.
*José Martínez y Zayas. Thurman:16, Spanish naval pilot during wartime and later.
José Adriano Martínez. MPR:C, bur in 1782, spouse Juana Hinojosa.
*(soldier) José Dimos Martínez. DRSW:3565, in 1783 at Monterrey, N. Leon.
(José) Gervacio Martínez. MPR:C, he and Ma. de Jesús de la Garza had son in 1783, and bur dau in 1784.
José Guadalupe Martínez. MPR:100-01840, after a card game with Ignacio Morales at San Joseph del Parral in 1783, Martínez drew a knife and cut up Morales.
José Luis Martínez de Figueroa. DRSW:2275, re: pension for Widow Miranda, and DRSW:5563, in will and probate records for Comandante Neve, 1782-85.
José Marcos Martínez. CG:6-7, came with parents, an infant. MPR:G, on 30 Nov 1776, as son of José Martínez y Adame. DRSW:5563, involvd with will of Neve, 1784.
*Lt Juan Martínez. DRSW:5561,5562, will & probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:2885, Capt, 1788.
Juan Martínez de Soria. DRSW:1773, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
*Juan Antonio Martínez, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
Fray Juan Felipe Martinez. DRSW:5198, in 1788 at Pitic or Bocoachi. D&E:52-54, Missionary to Seris in 1790.

Juan Francisco Martinez. DRSW:1907, Parras militia, 1782. DRSW: 1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Juan Jose Martinez de Sofia. DRSW:1450, Capt, 1777.

Juan Jose Martinez. DRSW:1349, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.


Lorenzo Martinez de Sesma. DRSW:3551, Alcalde Mayor, 1777, per Saltillo letters.

Manuel Martinez. Sánchez:143, Catalonian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Juan Luis Martinez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Leonor de la Garza had a son in 1784.

Manuel Martinez. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the Sonora from Peru to San Bias, 1778.

Manuel Martinez de Moya. DRSW:5762, Justicia Mayor in 1788.

Pedro Martinez. DRSW:1286, in Camp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.

Colonel Juan Masuri. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Joseph Matamoros. DRSW:1921, discussed in 1777-80 letters from Arispe, re: California.


Pedro de Mata Binolas. DRSW:3290, Alcalde, Sichu, Linares, 1780.

Francisco Mascaro. DRSW:3113, engineer for prison repair in Mexico City, 1791.

Colonel Juan Masuri. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Joseph Matamoros. DRSW:1921, discussed in 1777-80 letters from Arispe, re: California.


Vicente Mata. DRSW:3290, Alcalde, Sichu, Linares, 1780.


* Antonio Matariz. DRSW:4626, Comandante in 1784.


*Lt Jose de Matéos Riva. DRSW:1489, in Nava to Viceroy, re: promotions, 1792. This may be Jose Mateos, Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270, XII, 23.

José Mateos. Sánchez:89-90, scribe for Intendente de Comisario who delayed payment of Catalanian Volunteers in 1789. This may be José Ramon Matheos, a fiscal in 1787, DRSW:2126.

Sebastián Matheo. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Mathias. M:83, male head of hh, probably Indian, 1782. Joseph Raphael was with him.

José de Matos. DRSW:3316, Justicia and co-author of 1790 era letters from Durango.
Francisco Matta. DRSW:3046, Alcalde mayor, 1782.
Juan Bautista Matute. DRSW:3066, SubLt, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
*Capt. Maximiliano Maxen. DRSW:040-00966, representatives for the Viceroy, 1787.
Cosme Antonio Mayan. DRSW:0853, artillerist, 1778, San Blas.
Joaquín Mayorga. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
*Viceroy Martin de Mayorga. Barnes:95, he served from 23 Aug 1779 until 8 Apr 1783.
*Juan Mazoleni. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780-1804.
*Juan Mazonz. Thomas:201, Òpata soldier from Babispe who killed an Apache in 1785 NM Campaign.
*Lt Juan Mazón. DRSW:5254, re: Anza's 2d Expedit to Alta CA, 1776. McCarty:54, he collected voluntary contributions.
Cpl Juan Mezón. DRSW:4350, in Ugarte's letters, 1789.
*Juan Mazorca. DRSW:1452, SubLt, 1788.
SubLt Joséf Mazula/Mazuca. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb 1787.
Antonio Meave. DRSW:1909, in military matters, Provincia Internas, 1773-82.
José Mederos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Vicente Mediamarca (Barcelona - ). Archer:192, Major, Cav of the Princepe, 1790s.
*Agustin Bernardo de Medina. Archer:210, Lt Col and Gov, age 60, 1800.
*Antonio Medina. DRSW:0853, 4813, Primer Guardian, mentioned in 1778 and 1783 letters from San Blas.
*Cosme Medina. Prenup:70, age 26, from Tapacoles, leather jacket soldier at El Prinipe in 1781. Thomas:281, he was wounded by Apaches in 1785 during the Apache Campaign.
*Fray Domingo Medina Prior. DRSW:5563, involved with will of Neve, 1784.
*Capt Francisco Medina. DRSW:3995, in N. Sant. records, 1777. DRSW:5844, Capt, Militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.
*Joachim Benito Medina y Torres. DRSW:3563, Capt, N. León, 1779-1782. Archer:212, Col Inf of Mexico, 1799.
José Tiburcio de Medina. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.
*Luís Medina. DRSW:3602, involved in Indian visit to San Luis Potosí in 1780. DRSW:5064, ministro, c 1785. DRSW:5064, ministro, era of 1782 to 1792.
*Martín de Medina. Legajo 7277, V, 21, in 1788, Captain, Infantry, Nueva España.
Pedro Medina. DRSW:3290, Alcalde, Sichu, Linares, 1780.
*Roque de Medina, reviewed the 1780 list for Horcasitas, copied in 1782. Griffen:47, in 1784 at Fronteras. He became a Colonel, Inspector of the Presidios of the Provincias Internas. His service record is in Legajo 7278, I, 39.
*Governor Melchor Mediavilla y Ascona. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
*Francisco Medrano. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb, 1787. DRSW:3759, General, Comp Volante, N. Viz, widow in 1788, Maria Inocente Rapuba.
José Mejía. DRSW:4391, 4393, re: church matters, N. León, 1779.
*José Mejía. 2d Sgt., Principe, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 141.
Fecundo Melgares. Legajo 7279, L, 55, 2d SubLt, del Norte, 1800.
*Francisco Meléndez. DRSW:3167, 3168 Lt at Real de Minas, in N. Sant., 1780.
Santa Meléndez. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787. DRSW:1777, this may be the Cpl, Santiago Meléndez, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico City.
*Pedro Chrisologo de Melo. DRSW:3567, 3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1782-1783. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.
*Ignacio Mená. Thomas:281, soldier of Principe Presidio killed by Apaches, Nov-Dec 1785 in NM.
Lt of Medicine, Joseph Nicolás Meña. DRSW:5483, in court case against Gaspar, 1776.
Francisco Xavier Menchaca. DRSW:5859, SubLt, 1789, Santa Rosa.
José Menchaca. Legajo 7279, I, 16. Capt, Aguaverde, 1800. DRSW: 1331, Lt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1791. Teja: 116, this son of Luis Antonio Menchaca had served at Béxar before becoming Comandante at Aguaverde. He was a Lt in 1790, Santa Rosa, and Capt, 1790-91.

José Antonio Menchaca. Legajo 7278, VI, 126 bis., Cadet, Aguaverde, Coah., 1792.

José Xavier Menchaca. DRSW: 5858, 4008, Sgt in 1788, SubLt in 1792.


Sgt José Mendez. 2VolNV, 1796, 1802.

José Mendez. 2VolNV, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1800, 1801.

Fray Josef Christóbal Mendez. DRSW: 3630, Padre mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos. (Alcalde) José Miguel Mendez. DRSW: 3628, re: sending N. Sant criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Luis Mendez et. Liebana. DRSW: 3283, Capt, 1775, Balanos.


Pedro José Mendez. MPR: C, spouse Josefa Guerra bur in 1784.

Ygnacio Mendez. 2VolNV, 1790, 1794, 1796, 1799.

José Manuel de Mendicta. DRSW: 0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.

*Brigadier Pedro Fermín de Mendinueta. Barnes: 105, Governor of New Mexico, 1767-1778. DRSW: 3747, mentioned when new weapons arrived, 1781/85. DRSW: 2890, SubInspector General, 1787, 1788.

*??? Mendivil. Santiago: 145, soldier from Altar who took part in 1781 Yuma Expedition.

Andrés de Mendivil Amízola. DRSW: 3439, in Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.


Diego de Mendonoza. Lewis: 21, re: defective boat cannon launchers built at Veracruz, 1782.

Jacinto Mendoza. DRSW: 3551, Cpl of Cav, 1777, per Saltillo letters.

Juan Mendoza. DRSW: 0666, Drummer, Calif Coast and Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

Manuel Antonio de Mendoza. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pedro Mendoza. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


*Capt Antonio Menocal. DRSW: 040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.


(contador) ??? Menores. DRSW: 4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.

*Juan Ignacio Mera ( - 1780, age 28). Kessell: 135, Pima Indian killed by Apaches.

José Mercader. Sánchez: 143, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Juan Zenon/José Zenon/Juan José Zenon Mercado. 2VolNV, 1789, 1792, 1795.

*Joseph Merino y Zevallos. DRSW: 3749, Governor mentioned in 1782 letters from San Carlos de Perote.


*Martin Merino. Archer: 18, fiscal, sent reports to Viceroy Mayorga, 1780.

*Antonio Mesa. DRSW: 4434, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This is likely Antonio Maria Mesa, DRSW: 4444, also in these accounts.

*Francisco Mesa. DRSW: 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.


*Commissioner of El Rosario, José Antonio de Mesa. McCarty: 55, collected voluntary contributions.

*Josef Domingo Mesa. DRSW: 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781, as Domingo Meza. Soldier awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA. This may be Domingo Mesa, in 1783 a soldier at Tucson.

*José María Mesa. Doc 71, soldier, Loreto, 1782.

Juan Mesa. DRSW: 275-01222, mentioned in 1785 listing of the Comp Volahte at Namiquipa, N. Viz.

Juan José de Mesa. DRSW: 4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1781.


Salvador Mesa. DRSW: 1606, 1616, soldier in 1791, probably at Janos.
Salvador Cayetano Mesa. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.
Valerio Mesa. DRSW:5254, in Anza’s Second Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.
Capt. Francisco Mesa. DRSW:1756, 1902, 1920, mentioned 1777, 1780, 1782, as Lt. of Grenadiers.
Lt of Medicine, Joseph Nicolás de Mesa. DRSW:5481, in military matters, 1776.
Manuel de Mesa. DRSW:3674, Alcalde mayor at Sayda, 1781 and 1782.
*Miguel Mesa. DRSW:2102, SubLt, 1790.
*Inaki Mesa. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Nicolás Francisco de Mesa. DRSW:2243, in letters, Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.
Fernando Messia/Mesa. DRSW:5509, mentioned in 1775 census of Cieneguilla. DRSW:4754, mentioned re: expenses at San Blas, 1777.
Benito Mexia. DRSW:2243, in Gov. Tueros letters to Viceroy, 1776.
*Cpl. Francisco Xavier de Mexia. DRSW:4429, re: support to Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1781.
DRSW:4440, this is probably Francisco Mexia in the accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Miguel Mexia. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
(merchant) Pedro José Michelena. DRSW:2449, 5483, 5509, in Cieneguilla records, 1775, 1776.
(Indian) Francisco Miempo. DRSW:4443, accounts of individuals in Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Antonio Mier. Prenup:109, Notary at Carrizal in 1792.
Cosme Mier y Trespalacios. DRSW:1499, 1790. DRSW:3639, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1793
*Francisco Mier y Teran. JG:362, judge of the Acordada, 1780.
Juan Antonio Mier. Prenup:109, age 50, disabled soldier from Janos, 1792 wit.
(Presbitero) Juan Jose de Mier. DRSW:4393, involved in church matters, N. Leon, 1779.
Francisco Mieras. DRSW:5732, barbero in Sonora, 1778.
Mateo Miermotiso. DRSW:0152, mentioned at San Blas, 1777.
Miguel Antonio. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Matheo Miguel. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Salvador Miguelorena. Legajo 7272, in 1779, Adjuntant for Zamora Regt. He was from Maya in Navarra.
*Sgt Rudicindo Mijares. DRSW:1048, diary of Carrasco, 1789.
Joseph Maria Mijas/Quixas. DRSW:2989, SubLt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789, 1790.
*Jose Mijares. Sgt, 4th Comp Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 94.
*Fray Juan Mijares Solozano. JG:410, cura of Durango who took 778 and 1779 censuses.
*Antonio Miramar. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Antonio Miranda. DRSW:0122, co-author of 1776-81 letters from San Felipe, re: mission finances.
DRSW:0145, Mayordomo, 1780, CA. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Bernardo de Miranda. Prenup:57, from Asturias in Spain, was Lt in 1779. DRSW:1742, Lt. 1776, N. Viz. Blas Miranda. Prenup:100, age 30, soldier from New Mexico at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit.
(soldier) Candido Miranda. DRSW:3248, in Apache campaign, 1788.
Joseph de Miranda. DRSW:030-00682, person mentioned in 1772-1783 letters re: Jesuits of New Spain.
Juan de Miranda. DRSW:300-00112, Lt of Militia, El Paso, 1778.
*Juan Maria Miranda. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782, stationed at Real de Santa Ana.
*Lucas Miranda, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
Martin de Miranda. DRSW:3740, re: 1780 debts to wife of deceased soldier Orduña.
*Pedro Miranda. Doc71, soldier at Loreto, 1782.
*Jose Miguel de Mirandaolpa. DRSW:2275, mentioned in Widow Miranda’s request for pension, 1782-85.
DRSW:100-01877, Commander, Guajolquil Presidio, 3d Comp Volante, 1785.
Josef Antonio Miroñes. DRSW:4436, incomplete accounts for those killed in Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Miguel José Moche. DRSW:4382, author re collecting diezmos, N. Leon, 1779-80.
*Celendonio Mogro. Legajo 7271, V,9, Captain in 1781, Urban militia of Tlaxalco.
Fray José Miguel Molano. DRSW:1449, mentioned at Arispe, era of 1777 to 1793.
Francisco Antonio Molina. Prenup:100, age 35, soldier at San Buenaventura in 1790.
(carbineer) Joaquín Molina. DRSW:4315, in campaign journals from Sonora and Chihuahua, 1790.
*José Antonio Molino, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.
José Rafael de Molino/Molina. DRSW:4446, re: debts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Manuel Molina. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.
*Fray Miguel de Molina. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
Valentin Molina. MPR:G, he and Ma. del Refugio ?? bur son in 1783.
*Ygnacio Molino, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.
Francisco Molinar. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
*Lt Miguel Molinares. DRSW:3243, in Presidial records for N. Viz, 1787.
Conde (and Marqués) de Monclova. DRSW:1915 in Arispe correspondence, 1779-83.
Esteban Mondofia. Thurman:264, Spanish naval pilot in 1788, CA Coast and Nootka Expedition.
(soldier) Cayetano Monijo. DRSW:1519, in Arispe records, 1786.
Francisco Rafael de Monserrate y Vrbina. Barnes:98, Oidor, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1788-1791.
José Montañón. 1st Sgt, Buenaventura, N. Viz, 1800, 7279, I,44. Prenup:100, age 35 from El Paso, squadron Cpl at San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit.
*Mariano Montañón. 1st Sgt, Buenaventura, 1787, Legajo 7278, IX,60.
Manuel Montenegro. DRSW:1157, re: money released to paymaster of Arispe, 1781.
*Pascual Montejano. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop El Pilar.
*Ygnacio Montejano. Doc71, mariner, 1782, sloop El Pilar.
Pedro María Monteneo. DRSW:4421, re: resolving debts of the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
José Ygnacio Montenegro. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773 to 1792.
Vicente Montenegro. Sánchez:143, Catalanian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789.
*José María de Monterde. DRSW:4814, re: provisions for Alta CA, 1783. DRSW:0066, contador, 1789-92, Calif Coast and Nootka Expedition.
*Capt José Camino Montero. DRSW:3245, mentioned 1788, Coahuila. DRSW:100-01814, Capt of Escuadrón at Parral, 1781-83.
*Nicolás Montero. Legajo 7272, in 1777 a retired SubLt, Compañía de Dragones, Presidio del Carmen, married in 1792.
Diego Montes. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

102
José Basilio Montes. Pre nº: 50, 79, age 24, S, leather jacket soldier at Carrizal, md Juana Josefa López, 17, in 1779. In 1781, he was over 25, leather jacket at San Elizario.

José Montes de Oca. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782. This may be José Ignacio Montes de Oca. DRSW: 1456, in presidial records, 1789.

Juan Joseph Montes. DRSW: 3047, Cadillo de los Cúsimas, N. León 1782 when he was extradited to N. Sant.

Ventura Montes. DRSW: 2885, re: Eastern Provincias Internas, 1788.

Francisco Monto. DRSW: 4434, re deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Bartolomé Montoya. DRSW: 2284, re: Spaniard captured as a child by Indians, 1783.

Diógo Montoya. DRSW: 1597, blacksmith of New Mexico, 1776-89.

*Esmeraldo Montoya, S, 65/60, Militia Captain, María Dolores Balensia/Valencia, S, 35/40, (1788: 143), (1790: 32), md after DM at NSG 15 Nov 1777, both widowed. They were parents of 24 year old bride at NSG, 3 Jul 1798. He was father of Juan Antonio Montoya, a natural son, who md at NSG 2 Apr 1795. 1784EP: 261, S; 1787EP: 575, S, 48.

*Francisco Montoya. DRSW: 4433, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Francisco Montoya. DRSW: 0134, 4437, El Paso merchant mentioned in military correspondence, 1780, 1787.

Hermenegildo Montoya. DRSW: 275, 30122, Capt mentioned in 1778 letters about El Paso.


Juan Pablo Montoya/Montoya. DRSW: 2284, re: Spaniard captured as a child by Indians, 1783.

Lorenzo Montoya. DRSW: 3628, re sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Manuel Montoya. DRSW: 0122, Administrator mentioned in 1776-81 letters from San Phelipe, re: mission finances.

Manuel Montoya Garay. DRSW: 0151, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1784.

*Fray Benito Montserrat. DRSW: 5498, re: Seri pacification, 1776. DRSW: 2182, mentioned 1779.

*José Placido de Monzon. DRSW: 300, 1290, mentioned in several requests for exporting cattle from TX to Coahuila. He was apparently a receiver of the cattle.

*Francisco Antonio de la Mora. DRSW: 4388, Capt, 1779. DRSW: 3629, Regidor, Alcabalas (Sales Taxes), 1783.

*Jose Servin de la Mora. DRSW: 3624, in N. Sant., 1780/86.

Joseph Ventuira Mora. DRSW: 1777, Lt, mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico City.


Francisco Mora. DRSW: 3551, Colonel, 1777, per Saltillo letters.

Mariano Mora. DRSW: 3568, re: Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle. DRSW: 3570, involved with Indians, N. León, 1783.


*Lt Joseph Moraga. DRSW: 4446, re: debts from the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This is likely José Ignacio Moraga, DRSW: 2890, Lt, 1788. At Fronteras, 1793, Legajo 7278, V, 80. DRSW: 3783, in presidial records, 1787.
Juan José Faustino Moraga. Prenup:101, M. over 25, was a married soldier of San Buenaventura when a wit in 1790.

José Antonio de Moral. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773-1792.
José Miguel de Moral. DRSW:1450, SubLt, era of 1773-1792, Lt at Santa Rosa as Miguel del Moral in 1788.
Manuel del Moral. DRSW:1789, Alcalde mentioned in 1778 letters to Mexico City.
*Lt. at Cajurichic, Antonio Ignacio Morales. DRSW:300-09138, re: Janos deserter, 1784.
Antonio Josep (José Antonio) Morales. DRSW:3574, N. León Comp Volante, 1789.
Fray Carlitos Morales. DRSW:4341, in Ugarte letters, 1789.
Francisco Antonio Morales. DRSW:0853, artilleryman, 1778, San Blas.
Ignacio Morales. DRSW:100-01840, after a card game with José Guadalupe Martínez at San Joseph del Parral in 1783, Martínez drew a knife and cut up Morales.
José Morales. DRSW:3629, merchant, 1783. DRSW:3650, Admin General, 1788, 1790.
*José de Morales. DRSW:3624, 3650, administrator, general, N. Sant., 1780/86, 1788, 1790. DRSW:3162, this may be Joseph Estanislao de Morales Ruiz.
José Antonio Morales. DRSW:4815, re: 1785 provisions from San Blas to Alta CA.
José Domingo Morales. DRSW:2277, masonry worker, 1785-86, Chihuahua.
José Morales. DRSW:1157, re: money released to paymaster of Arispe, 1781.
Juan Morales. DRSW:1310, Cpl, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789, 1790.
Manuel de Jesus Morales. DRSW:3561, in N. León case against Protector of Indians, 1780-82.
Ylario Morales. 2 VolNV, 1788, 1790, 1798.
*Manuel Moran, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
Bernardo Morant. DRSW:0859, chaplain, 1778, San Blas.
*Juan Morando. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 an artilleryman on the Santiago, and in Jul 1783 a mariner on San Carlos (El Filípino).
*José María Moreillo. Archer:94, militia commander, Paplantla, 1787.
Dr. Esteban Morel. Lewis:252, French doctor who gave smallpox inoculations in 1779 and later.
Juan de Dios Morales. Sánchez:74, surgeon in Guadalajara who recommended SubLt Francisco Maria Bucareli not be sent to Nootka because of a head injury. He was surgeon for the Nootka Expedition. (There may be two surgeons involved.)
Antonio Morén. DRSW: 4439, in Ugarte letters, 1789.
Bernardo Moreño. DRSW:1915, in Arispe correspondence, 1779-83.
*Cesario Morello. DRSW:4437, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Diego Morcón. DRSW:0853, caulk, 1778, San Blas, later first caulk, 1787, San Blas.
Enrique Morcón. DRSW:4382, re collecting diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
*Felipe Santiago Morcón. S-M:83, soldier and master blacksmith at Loreto, 1779-1783. In 1785, he moved to Alta CA.
Gregorio Morcón. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Jacinto Moreño. 2 VolNV, 1789, 1795.
*José Moreño. Legajo 7277, V, 65, Sgt, 1st Cl, 1790, Infantry, Nueva España, had been in Grenada and Zamora Regts during war years. DRSW:100-01856, sent with merchandise to 1st Comp Volante, N. Viz., in Jan 1784. DRSW:5633, veteran soldier, 1817
*José Antonio Moreño. DRSW:2954, Capt, 1788, Coahuila.
*José Antonio Moreño ( - killed at Yuma, 1781). Vázquez extracts: soldier from Buenavista Presidio.
(José) Antonio Moreño. M:148, age 46 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Juan de las Casas bp son in 1779. MPR:C, he and Juana Casas bur són in 1782, then he died 1784.
*Fray José Matías Moreño (1744 Northern Spain – 19 Jul 1781 San Pedro y San Pablo). Yuma martyr.
*Lt José Pedro Moreño, also as Pedro Moreño. DRSW:1576, re: Indian escape, N. Leon, 1782.
José Segundo Moreño. Legajo 7277, IX, 5-31, Sgt, 1st Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
*Capt José Ventura Moreno. Prenup: 50, Lt and dragoon commander in Chihuahua in 1779. Capt on Yuma Expedition in 1781, later in Mexico.


*Valentin Moreno. SubLt, Prinipe, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 60. DRSW: 4315, 1790, as Sgt at Cerroordo.

*Vicente Moreno. Archer: 119, Col and Commander, Dragoon Regt of Spain, 1788. DRSW: 1286, Col, N. Sant., Comip Volante, 1788.

Vicente Moreno. Legajo 7279, I, 60, 1st SubLt, Prinipe, N. Viz., 1800.

*José Antonio Morentin. DRSW: 2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.

*Sgt Major Pedro Moreo. DRSW: 5562, in will and probate for Comandante Neve, c. 1784.

Soldier, Luis Morez. DRSW: 3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.

José Vicente Morete. DRSW: 3994, re: dispute with Dominicans in Baja CA, 1777. Doc71, naval blacksmith at La Paz, 1782.


Juan de Dios Morin. MPR:C, he and M. Bartola Sosa bur dau in 1784 and son in 1786.

Manuel Moro. DRSW: 3675, 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.


Matías Morras. Crosby: 7, 16, appointed in 1768 as interim manager of Msn San José de Comondu. His wife was María Loretta Guadalupe, and they bap ch at Loreto in 1769. He may have retired about that time.


*Fray José Mariano Moza. DRSW: 5563, in records for will of Neve, 1784.

Antonio Cayetaño de Moya. DRSW: 5563, in records for will of Neve, 1784.


Felipe Moya. DRSW: 1597, Indian relations in NM, 1776-89.

Ilario de Moya. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*José de Moya. Barnes: 98, Oidores/Judges, Guadalajara Audiencia, 1779-1783. A person of this name was a fiscal in 1787, DRSW: 2126.

José Juan de Dios Moya. MPR:M, he and M. Javiera López bur dau in 1781.

Pedro de Moya. DRSW: 5481, re: military matters, 1776.

*Vicente Moya. DRSW: 3565, 1783, soldier at Monterrey, N. Leon. DRSW: 3171, Sgt, 1784, at Punta de Llampazos in 1788.


Marcelino Mozá. DRSW: 1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.


Juan Baptista Mugiro. DRSW: 4446, re: debts of the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Clemente Munana. DRSW: 2627, involved in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.

*Capt at San Buenaventura, Antonio Munarriz. DRSW: 2125, 2890, in Presidial records, 1775, 1788, Capt, 1787, 1788, Comandante, 1787.

*Juan Felipe de Munzarrieta. JG: 393, involved in planning Yuma Campaign, 1782. DRSW: 3447, in Presidial records, 1788.

Diego Munigua. DRSW: 3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle. DRSW: 3569, soldier at San Matheo del Pion, 1783.


*Thomas de Munigua. JG: 374, as SubLt, fought Comanches near Monclova, 1780.

Juan de Muníchaga. DRSW: 0652, accountant at San Blas, 1777.

Joseph Antonio Muñiz. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

*Juan de Muñiz. DRSW:3087, 3167, Cav, N. Sant., 1773, Capt, 1780.
*Narciso Muñiz. DRSW:5854, Lt, Santa Rosa, 1788.
*Lt Alberto Muñoz. DRSW:300-00148, in Peru to Ugarte letters, 1787.
*Anastacio Muñoz. Prenup:80, over 25, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781.
*Antonio Muñoz/Muniz. Lt, Janos, 1787 and 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 100. DRSW:3747, mentioned when new weapons received, 1781/85. Griffen:67.


*José Muñoz (1738 Zaragoza, Spain - ). Archer:196, Col, Dragoon Regt of Mexico, 1799.

José Ignacio Muñoz. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.

Joseph Mathías Munoz. DRSW:3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.

Jorge Muñoz. Legajo 7279, 1, 20, letters, Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.

*Juan Isidro Munoz. DRSW:3045, Sgt, N. León, 1782.

Juan Muriel. DRSW:2243, letters, Gov. Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.

*(Justice) Mariano Muñoz. DRSW:300-00138, re: Janos deserter, 1784.


Pedro Sereno Munoz. DRSW:3168, Sgt, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1780.


Juan Manuel de Mures. DRSW:5853, Comp Volante, 1780.


*Diego Muñoz. Serra:San Diego, Alta CA, in June 1783 a caulker on the Favorita.

*Diego Murillo. DRSW:1756, re: reorganization of Provincias Internas, 1777, Mexico City.

Ramón de Murillo. Legajo 7278, VII, 147, Cadet, Cerro gordo, N. Viz, 1791. JG:548, in 1803 drew the famous likeness of the mounted leather-jacket soldier of the Presidio, with his equipment identified.

*Diego Murío. Serra:San Diego, Alta CA, in June 1783 a caulker on the Favorita.

(Surgeon/arranger/accountant) Vicente Muro. DRSW:1743, 1753, in Escorza’s letters to Viceroy, 1773-79, N. Viz. DRSW:3445, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1789.

*Lt José Musquiez. DRSW:4008, re: hostilities of Lipanese and Mescaleros, 1792. DRSW:1166, this may be Joseph Ecy Musquiez, Lt in 1789.

*Lt José Antonio Musquiez. DRSW:5859, Lt in 1789.

Migue Francisco Musqui/Musquiez. DRSW:2961, Sub Lt in Coahuila in 1788. Lt, Monclova, Coah., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 6. One record shows a person of this name as a Sgt in 1794. DRSW:3631, Miguel Musquiez, involved in pay case of promoted Cosio Velarde, 1785, 3rd Comp, N. Sant. (There may be two persons in these records.)

PFPatM, 13 Nov 2001
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, N - O)

Fernando de Nallecillo. DRSW:1349, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789.
(commissary officer) Francisco Naquez de Salazar. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.
*Dominican Fray José Naranjo. Bancroft: XV:714-741, in Baja CA in 1783, when he was expelled for misconduct.
Antonio Narbona. SubLt., at Tubac, 1795, Fronteras, 1800, Legajo 7279, I,125. DRSW:1494, in Presidial records, 1792. DRSW:5633, officer in charge of Veteran Soldiers, 1820.
Marselo Narciso/Narsiso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Fray Domingo Narena. D&E:52-54, 1790, Ms Arivechi in Hostimuri.
*José Maria Narváez. Thurman:267, Spanish naval pilot in wartime and in 1788. Sánchez:84, commander of Santa Saturnina in the Northwest in 1791.
*Juan López de Narváez. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on Favorita/Princesa.
Antonio de Nava. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Casimiro de Nava. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Engenio de Nava. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José María Nava. 2VoINV, 1789, 1791.
José Tadeo Nava. MPH:G, on 30 Aug 1775, as widow of Catarina de la Garza and son of Cayetano Nava of San Luis Potosi and Antonia de la Trinidad Álvares, nd Ma. Ignacia de los Reyes, dau of Pedro de los Reyes of Vallecillo and Ma. Zéferina Benavides.
Galindo Navarro. DRSW:3529, mentioned in 1787-92 letters from Chihuahua, re: N. Viz.
*Francisco Trebó Navarro. Egames:105, he served in 1778.
*Fray José Antonio Navarro. DRSW:2122, in Nayarit in 1779. DRSW:2124, reassigned from Nayarit to Guadalajara in 1784. DRSW:2126, 1787.
Josef Navarro. DRSW:4838, Viceroy to Castro, re: Provincias Internas West, 1791. Sánchez:143, this may be the Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
(Judge Advocate) Pedro Galindo Navarro. DRSW:0191, 0197, 1573, 1909, in Presidio correspondence, 1773-1877. Also shown as Pedro Navarro and as Pedro Navarro Galindo.
Carlos de Navia. DRSW:4375, involved in divisions of church districts, N. León, 1779.
D. Torio Navia. DRSW:3116, re replacing engineer Codina, 1793.
Admiral Víctorio de Navia. Lewis:23, letter to Viceroy Mayorga in 1780 regarding defense of the region.
Domingo Nefrerias. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1793.
Admiral Victorio de Navia. Lewis:23, letter to Viceroy Mayorga in 1780 regarding defense of the region.
Domingo Nefrerias. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1793.
Ignacio Negreiros. DRSW:2451, 5509, in Cieneguilla correspondence, 1775-1776.
Diego Negrete. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Juan de Neros. DRSW:5563, re: 1784 accounting for Nero's will.
Sgt. Juan Nevares. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787.
Lt Col Felipe de Neve (Aug/Dec 1727 - 21 Aug 1784 Flores Magón, Chihuahua, Jurr Chihuahua).
Governor of California, then Comandante-General, Provincias Internas, 1782-1784, no descendants.
Kessell:146, Governor of California, then Comandante-Gencral, Provincias Internas, 1782-1784, no descendants.
Barón de Neyden. DRSW:1914, mentioned in documents provided Croix, 1771-81.
Cristóbal de Neyro. DRSW:3159, Patron, N. Sant., 1782.
Rodrigó de Niero. Capt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, in 1800, Regt of Mexico, c 1787.
Fray Francisco de Nietas. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 testimony defending Indian rights.
Blas Nieto. DRSW:3741, Justicia and Admin de Rentas, 1779-1781.
Blas Martín Nieto. DRSW:5857, Lt, Aguaverde, 1787.
Governor and Captain General Francisco Nieto de silica, probably of Cuba. DRSW:040-01018, re: boundary of TX with LA, 1807.
Juan de Dios Nietos. DRSW:4081, co-author of 1777-78 letters from San Luis Potosí.
Fray José Nocedal. DRSW:4684, Chaplain, 1778, San Blas.
Antonio Noguera. DRSW:4393, re church matters in 1779 in N. León.
Pedro Nolasco. DRSW:3167, Lt in 1780. This may be Pedro Nolasco Carrasco, Lt Comandante in 1788, DRSW:2954. DRSW:5856, he md Maria Ignacia de la Garza, c 1788.
Manuel José de Nogueras. DRSW:4814, Alcalde mayor, San Blas, 1783.
(accountant) Ignacio de Noriega. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1777-80.
Jose Ramón Noriega (1732/33 Cosalt, Sinaloa - after 1789). Doc71, Crosby:7, 8, 10, at Jerez and Msn La Purisima, 1779-1783. He had served in 1768 as interim manager of Msn Santiago, and he served for some time in Alta CA. Daughter María Ramona md Pedro Amador of Alta CA. Daughter Felipa Ignacia md as 2d wife to José María Góngora of Alta CA. Daughter Juana Honorata md to José Miguel Murrieta at La Purisima in Baja CA.
Governor and Captain General Francisco Nieto de silica, probably of Cuba. DRSW:040-01018, re: boundary of TX with LA, 1807.
Juan Francisco Noriega. DRSW:3569, Alcalde, N. León, 1782.
Melchor de Noriega. DRSW:6047, in N. Sant, 1778-1782. DRSW:1287, Admin General, N. Sant, 1788.
Francisco Norma. Legajo 7271, in 1781 Adjutant in Regiment Imperial del Rey and in the taking of Pensacola. Archer:196, Lt Col and Sgt Major at Veracruz, 1799.
(Mayor, Villa de Sinaloa) Agustín Antonio Norzogaray. DRSW:4442, 4437, Alcalde Mayor, 1781.
Fray Angel Antonio Núñez. JG:300, c 1778.
Viceroy Alonso Núñez de Haro y Peralta. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779. Barnes:115, Archbishop of Mexico, 1771-1802. (He served as Viceroy from 8 May 1787 until 16 Aug 1787.)
Gavino Núñez. 2VolNV, 1789.
Domingo Núñez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Núñez de Haro. Archer:194, nephew of the Archbishop, 1788, purchased a captaincy, previous service not known.
(soldier, native de Julimes) José Manuel Núñez. DRSW:300-00132, at age 34, he enlisted for ten years in 1782 at Janos.
Juan Núñez de Villavicencio. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
Juan José Núñez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Manuel Núñez Gaona. Sánchez.* Commodore, Spanish navy for whom Neah Bay in the Pacific Northwest was originally named, c 1789.

*Mariano Núñez de Villavicenzia. DRSW:3630, Lt mentioned in 1784-89 letters from Hoyos.


Fray Nuño Núñez de Villa Vicencio. DRSW:1456, re: marriage of Barry to Paliza, 1789.


Pedro Núñez. DRSW:3419, soldier in correspondence from Santa Rosa, 1790-92, his widow requesting a pension to support their children.


Damian Nuno. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


(Commissioner),Mariano Obiedo. DRSW:3761, re: Vaamondes' personal problems, 1782-90.


*Domingo Ocampo. Legajo 7271, in 1783 Cadet of Militia, Provincial Regt of Mexico.

Manuel Marin Ocampo. DRSW:5765, re: Garibay's debt, 1779-90.

Francisco Ocanelan. DRSW:24$2, Crespo letters to Viceroy, 1776.

Asencio de Ochoa. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Josef Maria Ochoa, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.


*Jacinto Ochoa, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.


*Lt. José Antonio de Ochoa. DRSW:2892, in Ugarte correspondence, 1787.

José Antonio de Ochoa. CG:6, family #17, with his mother in 1753. She was Isabel González Hidalgo, widow of Joseph Antonio Ochoa. MPR:G, he and Isabel Ma. Gonzalez bur son in 1781.


*José Manuel de Ochoa. DRSW:040-01016, received list of merchandise for 1st Comp Volante, N. Viz., in Jan 1784.

Simón de Ochoa. DRSW:300-00089, mentioned, 1775. DRSW:2183, summary of battles with Apaches to 1776.

*Josef María Ochoa, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

*Juan Francisco de Ochoa. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on *Favorita/Princesa*.

Juan Victoriano de Ochoa. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


*Philipe Ochoa. DRSW:100-01856, received list of merchandise for 1st Comp Vol, N. Viz., in Jan 1784.

*Benito Odasi. Lt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270, XII, 31.

Julio Oddi. DRSW:0151, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1784.

José Antonio Ogal/Hogal. DRSW:374~, Director of the Real Casa de Recogidas, 1782-89. This may be José Antonio Ogaz, DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

Antonio Oguillas. DRSW:1450, 1st SubLt, era of 1773 to 1792.

(servant) Josef Olague. DRSW: 5563, in accounting for Neve’s will, 1784.
Cadet Joséf Olea. DRSW: 5562, in accounting for Neve’s will, 1784.

Joaquin Olguin. DRSW: 2087, in Viceroy-Comandante correspondence, 1790.

*Juan José Olguin. Prenup 55, 72, 80, disabled Sgt at San Elizario, father of the bride in 1781. He was father of the groom in 1779, and of the groom in 1781. 1784EP: 290, S.
Manuel Olguin. Prenup: 58, age 27 from El Paso, but citizen of Carrizal in 1779. 1784Soc: 61, S, this may be a different person.


Lt Juan Maria Olibam. DRSW: 2221, in O’Conor’s report on the Provincias Internas, 1776.


*Juan Antonio Oliva. Survived the May day attack at Tucson, 1783. Sgt., Tucson, 1791 and 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 114. At Cerregordo, c 1790. His wife was Juana Romero.
*La Juan Maria de Oliva. DRSW: 2448, in Tueros to Viceroy, re: Placeros of Cieneguilla, 1775. Commander at Tubac when the garrison was moved to Tucson in 1776.

*Matías de Oña. DRSW: 4440, re: debts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be Juan Matías Olivas, who was later in CA.
Francisco Olibár. DRSW: 4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*(soldier) Joséf Antonio Olibár. DRSW: 300-00135, 1783, accused of murdering his wife.
Antonio Olivares. 1757 wife Maria Catalina de llojosa, 3 ch. RG: 90, 181, 1767, Camargo. MPR:C, buried in 1786.
Antonio Olivares. MPR:C, he and Juana de la Garza bur son in 1780.
Francisco Olivares. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia de la Garza bap son in 1779.

*Francisco Gabriel de Olivares. DRSW: 1274, Capt mention in letters of 1785 from Durango. This may be a mistaken entry for Francisco Gabriel de Olivares y Benito. Barnes: 115, Bishop of Durango, beginning in 1796.

José Juan Javier Olivares. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia de la Garza bur son in 1780.
José María Olivares. MPR:C, he and Ma. de los Santos García bap son in 1779.
José María Olivares. Cpl, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1789.
Juan Francisco Olivares. MPR:C, spouse Josefa Senavides bur in 1783.

Julán Olivares. MPR:C, he and Hermenegilda de la Rosa bap son in 1784.
Pascual Olivares. MPR:C, he was bap in 1784, spouse as Juana Prieto, then spouse Juana Ma. González bur 1786.
Ramón Olivares. Prenup: 60, over 34 from El Paso, citizen of San Elizario, was wit. in 1780.
Ramón Olivarres. MPR:M, he was bap in 1780, spouse Bibiana de la Rosa.
Alexandro de Ortega y Algarin. DRSW:4815, re: provisions for Presidios of Baja CA, 1785.


(soldier) Blas Ortega. DRSW:1611, re: imprisoned Apaches, 1791.


Diego de Ortega, 1787LT: 1009, S, widower, 67, justicia, unm son 22, one M servant, 28.

Francisco Ortega, 1784Sc:67, S. This may be Francisco Ortega, 1787Y:788, S, widower, 35, militiaman.

Francisco Paulin de Ortega. DRSW:0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.

(soldier) Jose de Ortega. DRSW:1456, in Presidio correspondence, 1789, served in Alta CA.

*Jose Francisco de Ortega. DRSW:4442, Lt, 1781, Alta CA explorer. Lt, Loreto, 1787. Legajo 7278, IX, 44.

Juan Ortega, M, of the Presidio del Norte, 25, single, (1790:529).


Phelis de Ortega. DRSW:3614, poblador/settler, Altamira, 1778.


*Vicente Ortega/Hortega. Prenup:59, 70, Lt, Commander at El Principe in 1780 and 1781. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 54. By 1790, he was a retired Capt.

Juan Oriel. Siauez:81, Catalonian Volunteer in Nootka, 1789, and Alta CA, 1796.

Ensign Tomàs de Ortizosa. DRSW:2884, 4507, citizen of Carrizal in 1788.

(guidon bearer) Ignacio Ortuño. DRSW:2082, 2096, in Ugarte letters, 1789, 1790.

*Antonio Jose Ortiz. DRSW:1597, in re: Indian relations in NM, 1776-89. This may be Jose Antonio Ortiz. DRSW:275-01086, in Arispe correspondence, 1780.

(Licenciado) Bernardino Ortiz de Figueroa. DRSW:4393, re church matters in N. Leon, 1779.

*Jose Antonio Ortiz de Zarate. DRSW:3167, officer in N. Sant., 1780.

*J Col Diego Ortiz Parillo. DRSW:1773, in Croix correspondence, 1777. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillias y Theran, 1784. DRSW:5650, Col, 1788, later Governor of TX.

*Alcalde Mayor Francisco Ortiz. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Francisco Xavier Ortiz. DRSW:1588, 5551, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Gerardo Ortiz. DRSW:1157, re: 1781 release of money to paymaster at Arispe.

*Commissioner of Tepachi Valley, Gregorio Ortiz Cortés. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.

*José Anastacio Ortiz. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.


*Juan Ortiz de Rosas. DRSW:1597, 4436, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1776-89. DRSW:4428, treasurer, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.

Juan Antonio Ortiz. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

Juan Manuel Ortiz. DRSW:4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:1881, Administrador de Tabaco, 1785.

Miguel Ortiz. Legajo 7279, I, 73, 2d SubLt, Carrizal, 1800. DRSW:5634, veteran in 1817.

Ramón Gabriel Ortiz. DRSW:3574, N. Leon Comp Volante, 1789.


Thomas de Ortiz de Landazuri. DRSW:4388, 4391, contador, 1779.

Diego Ortilos Parilla. DRSW:5505, re tax exemption for Culiacan Indians, 1779.

Manuel de Oscoy. DRSW:3740, re: sums of money deceased soldier José Orduña owed his wife.

*Antonio de Osio/Ocio. DRSW:3106, Capt of militias, CA, 1791.

*Blas Osorio. DocT1, mariner, 1782, sloop El Pilar.


José Osorio y Llamas. DRSW:2591, 4131, 1773-1779 Licenciado. E&B:30, attorney, signed at Mier, 1777. DRSW:4375, involved in division of church districts, 1779.
Juan de Osorio. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Juan Antonio de Osorio. DRSW:2627, in 1780 Agave commerce, San Blas.
Thomas María Osorio. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Eugenio de Ostos. DRSW:4815, re: provisions for Alta CA from San Blas, 1785.
*Bernave Osuna, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782.
*Ignacio Osuna. Sgt., Terrentate, 1790, Legajo 7279, VIII, 35.
Juan Luis Osuna. DRSW:3994, soldier in Baja CA, 1777.
*José María Otero. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,II,7.
*Miguel de Otero. Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7274, XIV, 4
Luis Fernando de Oubel. DRSW:5824, former administrator, Rentas de Alcavalo in Chihuahua, who had died in 1790.
Marquez de Ovando. DRSW:6074, Governor, Loreto, 1792.
*Juan Nepomuceno de Oviedo. Capt, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1798, Legajo 7274, IV, 6.
Antonio Ildefonso de Oyarvide. DRSW:2996, Justicia, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.

IPatN0, 13 Nov 2001.
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER
(continued, P - Q)

Pablo Francisco. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Lt Félix Pacheco. DRSW:1742, mentioned 1776, N. Viz. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided to Comandante Nava in 1791.
Francisco Pacheco, Sánchez:143, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
*José Reyes Pacheco. Santiago:118, soldier from Altar in Sonora, survived Yuma Massacre, but wife Leonarda Brava and dau killed.
*Viceroy Juan Vicente de Guemes Pacheco y de Padilla. Barnes:95, He served from 17 Oct 1789 until 12 Jul 1794.
Leandro Pacheco. DRSW:1450, Lt, N. León, 1791.
(soldier) Nicolás Pacheco. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, 1777.
*Antonio Padilla. Prenup:56, 57, 61, 67, age 50 from El Paso, 1st Squadron Cpl (leather jacket) at Carrizal in 1779. He was shown as Juan Antonio Padilla, 50, in 1779. This may be Antonio Padillo of El Paso, father of bride in 1780. He was deceased in 1781.
*Antonio Padilla. DRSW:2088, Lt in 1790, per Chihuahua correspondence.
Carlos Padilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Daniel Padilla. DRSW:4438, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
Eusebio Padilla. MPR:G, on 12 May 1773, as son of José Salvador Padilla and Catarina Peña of Camargo, md Ma. Dominga Toberes, dau of José Toberes and Ma. Francisca de la Cruz.
Francisco Xavier Padilla. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada's Expedition of 1781.
*José Juan de Padilla. This may be Juan José Padilla, Retired SubLt in 1779, or Juan José Padilla, DRSW:1742, 1776, N. Viz. DRSW:4032, 4041, mentioned in 1792.
Fray Luis Padilla. DRSW:1910, in Croix correspondence, 1783.
*Juan Padilla. DRSW:5065, Capt, 1792.
*Juan José Padilla, Ensign, and Trinidad Téllez were parents of groom at NSG 26 Apr 1779 and of bride 6 Apr 1784. DRSW:1749, retired Ensign, 1779. Trinidad Télles, S, 45/60, widow, son 30, (1788:616), (1790:621).
Juan Tomás Padilla y Arnaiz. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondenced 1777-83.
*Fray Luis Padilla. JG:321, cura doctrinero of Santa Cruz de Mayo, 1783.
Manuel Padilla, 1784Y:14, S; 1787 Soc:892, S, 38, SubLt of militia.
Miguel Padilla. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Antonio Padilla. Prenup:63, over 40, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1780.
Pedro José de Padilla. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782. DRSW:1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788.
Sebastián Padilla. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Antonio Páez. 1784Y:14, S; 1787 Soc:892, S, 38, SubLt of militia.
Irenes Pérez. DRSW:3176, Cavallero, N. León, 2d Comp Volante, 1788.
José Antonio Pérez. Portagüián, Dragoons of Spain, Legajo 7275, L.44.
Fray José Florentino Paez y Alarcón. JG:410, cura of Nombre de Dios who took 1777 census.
Lucas Páez. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Paraja de las Penas, 1782.
*Superintendent of Customs House) Miguel de Paez de la Caserra/Cadena. DRSW:1749, in Presidio correspondence, 1779. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased José Orduna to his wife, c 1778-1780.
*(engineer) Juan de Pagazaurundúa (Mexico - ). Legajo 7271, XVIII,9 engineer, age 35 in 1795, had spent time working in Chihuahua. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.
Diego del Palacio. DRSW:3551, SubLt, Cav, 1777, per Saltillo letters.
Maté/Matías Palacio. DRSW:4436, Neve, re: accounts of those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
(commissioner) Antonio de Palacios. DRSW:3254, re: Apache campaign, 1788. DRSW:1507, in Nava letters, 1791.

Fernando de Palacios. DRSW:4180, re: missions in N. Sant, 1763-1784.

Francisco Aniceto Palacios. Lt., Príncipe, N. Viz., 1800. 7276, XII, 23.

José Antonio Palacios. MPR:M, on 21 Aug 1776, as widow of Antonia de la Garza, and son of José Santiago Palacios and Ma. Gertrudis Moreno, md Ma. Catarina García, dau of José Juan García and Ma. Josefa Salinas. MPR:M, they bap sons in 1779 and 1781.


Juan José Palacios. MPR:G, on 17 Apr 1776, as son of Juan Palacios of Sta. María de las Paras and Ma. de la Concepción Recio, md Juana Dominga Garcia, dau of Bonifacio Garcia and Ma. Catarina Quezada.

Melchor Palacios. DRSW:2276, Justicia Mayor, 1786.

*Sgt Miguel Palacios. DRSW:1490, 1090, SubLt, Horcasitas, 1788-1790. SubLt., Horcasitas, 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 107. Horcasitas 1st Sgt, 1780 and 1782. He was a career soldier volunteer from the 1st Free Company of Catalonia Volunteers and had come from Spain with the Company about 1767/68. Like other Catalonia Volunteers, he was assigned to presidial companies to train and lead them.

*Telesforo Antonio Palacios. DRSW:4301, Lt, mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

Juan Manuel Palau. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, 1784.


Juan Palatos. DRSW:5643, mentioned in documents by Ugarte as if in 2nd Comp Volante, 1787.

José Palencia. DRSW:3290, co-author of correspondence, Sichu, Linares, 1780.

Bartolomé Palermo. DRSW:0853, mariner, 1778, San Blas.

*Josef Palma, Horcasitas drummer, 1780 and 1782.

Domingo Palomares. Prenup:61, age 41 from El Paso, citizen at San Elizario, 1780.


Ramón Palomares, 50, citizen of Carrizal in 1780 and 1782, prenup:62 and prenup:89.

Carlos Palomino. Sgt., Comp. Ópata de Bacoachi, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 144.


*Antonio Palos. DRSW:300-00096, mentioned, 1777. DRSE:1277, Lt, Parral, 1786.

Joaquín Palos. DRSW:1349, Armorer, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.

*Capt. Diego Panes. DRSW:1786, 1913, Capt, 1777-1783, San Carlos de Perote.


*Jorge Pantoja. Prepub:50, age 18, S of Cerrogordo, soldier at Presidio La Princesa, son of Antonio Pantoja, wid. in 1779.

(carbuncle) Juan Pantoja. DRSW:1805, in military matters, 1788.


Marqués de Pánico, Francisco Xavier Viscarra. JG:420, held mining hacienda in 1783, also mentioned in Durango letters.


(soldier) Gregorio Parada. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.

José Antonio/José Parada. 2VolNV, 1788, 1791, 1796.

Lucas Antonio Parada. 2VolNV, 1789.

*Ramón Farada. Legajo 7277, V, 25, SubLt, 1780, Inf de Nueva España. In 1778, he had been SubLt of Militia, Province of Toluca.

Tomás Antonio Paradela. DRSW:1789, Scribe, 1778, Durango.

José Parades. 2VolNV, 1788.

*Gernor Juan Isidro Pardenas Villar de Francos. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
José Pardo. JG:485, Capt at Mazatlán, c 1791.

George Pardo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Capt. Manuel Pardo de Figueroa. Legajo 7272, III, 2, Lt Col, grad Col. of Dragoons of Spain, 1795.

DSRW:1753, Capt of Dragoons, 1773.

Manuel Paredes. DRSW:3629, Sgt, 1783. DRSW:1303, SubLt, at Las Presas del Rey, 1788, 1789.

Pedro Paredes. DRSW:5844, Capt, militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.

Capt Francisco de la Parra. DRSW:4489, in 1787 in Sierra Gorda.

José Parra. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Jose Antonio de la Parra. JG:420, in 1783 in Rosario contributed money for road-building and other needs, DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

José María Parra. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:1504, in Presidio correspondence, 1793.

Juan Antonio Parra. DRSW:300-00123, citizen of Janos, 1780.

Sgt of Janos, Juan Tomás de Parra. DRSW:300-00001, appointment of Pedro Antonio Velarde as subaltern of Janos, 1776.

Fray Pedro Parras. DRSW:5:857, with Aguaverde Comp Presidial Cav, 1787. DRSW:3591, Chaplain, 1790.

Brigadier Diego Parrilla. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided to Comandante Nava, 1791.

Juan Parrilla. In 1775 a soldier and Cpl, started at Zamora.

Lt León Parrilla. DRSW:1494, in Nava letters, 1792.

Luis Parrilla. DRSW:1935 and 4425, Director de Temporalidad, 1780, 1781.

Pedro de la Pas. DRSW:3629, a justice in 1783.

Francisco Pasqual y Sedano. DRSW:4756, re: San Blas expenses, 1775-79.


Fray Francisco Pasos. DRSW:2122, re payment of synods to Nayarit missionaries through Guadalajara, c 1784.

José de Passandra. DRSW:4081, co-author of 1777-78 letters from San Luis Potosí.

Antonio Pastor. DRSW:0153, probably recruited for San Blas, 1777.


Fray Severo Patero. DRSW:0066, on Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

José Domingo Patiño. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.


Ignacio Patron. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 10, foja 11, San Blas naval artilleryman.


Francisco Paulo. DRSW:1664, re: fate of Capt Antonio Barrios, 1786-89. This may be Francisco de Paula de Luna, Archer: Ch 6, fn 60, Capt, Junta, 1793.

Hilario Pava. DRSW:3163, soldier, Comp Volante de N. Sant., 1780, 1781.

Bernardo de la Paz. MPR: C, bur in 1780.

Joseph Estevan Paz. DRSW:0966, Lt, Presas del Rey, 1790.

Luis de la Paz. DRSW:3292, Alcalde at Linares in 1780.

Pedro de la Paz. DRSW:2997, 3508, Lt and Justice, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1778, in Llera correspondence, 1791.

Cristóbal Pazos. DRSW:0382, 1st Cpl, 1787.

Adj. of militia, SubLt Francisco Vicente Pêbrete. DRSW:1473, mentioned re: Coahuila troops, 1778-1783.

Capt Juan de la Pedriza. DRSW:3244, Comisario at Durango, 1788.

Pedro Mateo. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pedro Sebastián. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.

(carbineer) Diego de la Pedruca. DRSW:1664, fate of Capt Antonio Barrios, 1786-89.

José Agustín Peñada. DRSW:100-1818, in 1781 had a paper authorizing him to take 18 Yaquis to work on the hacienda of Pedro Porras, Presidio de Guaxuquilla, Parral.


Xavier Pelaya. DRSW:100-01833, Indian in Escudón de Indios of San Carlos, enlisting 1782.


?? Peña. M: 94, male, age 41, Rancho Los Salinas, 1782.
Agustín Peña. MPR:M, he and Josefa González bap dau in 1782.
Fray Agustín de la Peña y Torre. DRSW:316, N. Sant., 1778. DRSW:0066, this may be the Chaplain on the Nonfka Expedition as Fray Augustin de la Peña.
*Antonio de la Peña. DRSW:2617, at San Blas in 1779. There was a soldier of this name, era 1782-1792, DRSW:5064.
Bernardo Peña. MPR:C, he and Luisa González bap dau in 1782.
*Díego Peña/Pons. Serra:SC, in Jul, 1782 a mariner on Favorita/Princesa.
Francisco Peña. RG:82, 219, 1767, Mier. Guerra:227, Joseph Francisco Peña, from Zerralvo, resident of Mier; age 37, to marry María Gregoria Salinas of Zerralvo, 1776.
*Francisco Ignacio de la Peña. At Santa Rosa in 1786. JG:476, Secretary to Ignacio Benaventi, c 1790 in Chihuahua affairs.
Joaquín Peña. DRSW:3570, re: Indian problems in N. León, 1783.
José Antonio Peña. CG:7, came with parents, 1753, age 8. MPR:G, his; and Ma. Juliana de los Santos bap son in 1780.
José Antonio Peña. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.
José Jacinto Peña. CG:5, family 3 in 1753, wife, Francisca Javiera Gutiérrez and one dau. MPR:G, he and Ana Francisca Báez Benavides bap dau in 1780.
Joseph Sirio Peña. M:72, age 25 in 1782, poss. MPR:M, Jose Sixto Peña, on 11 Jun 1779, as son of José Cruz Peña and Ana María Gutiérrez, md María Rita de la Garza, dau of José Nicolás de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis González. MRR:M, José Antonio Peña and Maria Rita de la Garza bap dau in 1780.
*Juan de Dios Peña. DRSW:275-00916, 1st SubLt, 1805, Santa Fé Presidio, 35 years of service, including 28 campaigns.
Juan José Peña. MPR:C, he was bap in 1784, spouse Ma. Eugenia López.
Manuel Peña. DRSW:1346, Armorer, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1768.
Manuel Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza bap son in 1783.
Matías Peña. MPR:G, he and Gregoria García bap dau in 1781 and bur son in 1782.
Matías Peña. MPR:G, he and Gregoria Ramírez of Rancho Trinidad bur son in 1781.


Vicente de la Peña. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

Tomás Peñalver. Sgt, Inf of Mexico, in 1789, Legajo 7270, VII, 48.


*Manuel Pendón. Preup:89, age 16 of Cadiz, soldier at Carrizal in 1782.
Salvador Penedo. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.


*José de la Pera y Casa. Archer:Ch6,fn60, Capt, junta, 1793.

(soldier) Anselmo Peralta. DRSW:4350, in Ugarté’s letters, 1789.
Juan Manuel Peralta. DRSW:2276, Justicia Mayor, 1786.
SubLt Lorenzo Peralta. DRSW:2234, in San Blas records, 1793-94.

*Secretary, Anza’s 2d Expedition) Melchor de Peramás/Peramar/Peramen. DRSW:0981, 2248, 4000, in Anza’s 2d Expedition to California. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

*Nicolás Patricio Peraza. DRSW:2628, re agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
Ramón de Peres. DRSW:5371, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.


Lt Juan Cayetano de Pereza. DRSW:1615, 2456, mentioned 1776, in 1791 at Carrizal.

Juan de Pereda. DRSW:3614, Altamira, 1778.

*Francisco José Pereyra/Pereyza. DRSW:1450, Capt, Salttillo, 1790.
José Pereira de Castro. DRSW:3741, Admin de Rentas, 1779-1781.
Agustín Pérez Quijano. DRSW:4815, re: supplies for Alta CA, 1785.
Alpas Pérez. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Angel Pérez. DRSW:3159, Lt, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1782, Lt Justicia Mayor, 1789.

Antonio Pérez. DRSW:3087, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3614, Justicia Mayor, Altamira, 1778.

*Antonio Pérez de Buizan. DRSW:1907, in Parras militia, 1782.

*Antonio Pérez Gálvez (1760 Málaga - ). Archer:212, Col, Cav of the Príncipe, 1799, married into Valenciana family, active in landholding, commerce, and mining.

*Fray Antonio Pérez Reyes. DRSW:3563, in N. León, era of 1779-1782. In N. Sant., 1778.

*Baltasar Pérez. DRSW:3741, military paymaster, 1781.
Xiptobal/Cristóbal Pérez. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, N. Sant., 1778.

*Diego Pérez. Doc71, skipper, 1782, sloop El Pilar.

Fernando Pérez y Hoya. DRSW:1753, in Escorza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

*Capt Fernando Pérez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

Francisco Pérez. Sánchez:81, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Francisco Pérez (2d). Sánchez:81, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789. (One Francisco Pérez was listed as Chaplain.)


Francisco Pérez. MPR:C, he and Rosa Salinas bap dau in 1781.

*Ignacio Pérez. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

SubLt Joaquín Pérez. DRSW:3248, in Apache Campaign, Mar 1788.

Fray José Pérez. DRSW:1784, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1777.

(blacksmitb) José Pérez. DRSW:0382, soldier, 1787.

Joseph Pérez de la Cruz. DRSW:2996, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.
José Pérez-Crespo. DRSW:0152, at San Blas in 1777.
José Pérez Fernández. Lt., Loreto, 1798, Legajo 7275, VII, 92.
José Antonio Pérez Serrano. DRSW:1742, SubLt in N. Viz in 1776. JG:434, contractor for troop supplies, Fronteras, 1784. DRSW:556S, deposited at Arispe treasury 200306 pesos, 1785, as asentista. DRSW:2885, Lt, 1788, Villa Chihuahua.

Joseph Calletano Pérez. Guerra:151, from Atamo de los Guarsas, 5 years in Revilla, age 36, to marry Maria Lisarda Serna, 1776. MPR:G, m 27 Jul 1777, he was son of Lázaro Pérez of Salinas and Ma. Gertrudis Vela. She was dau of Santiago Serna of Guerrerco and Ma. Margarita Ochoa. MPR:G, the wife d in 1779.

José Félix Pérez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia García bur son in 1780.

José Leoncio Pérez. DRSW:556S, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Fray José Manuel Pérez. DRSW:1348, Chaplain, 3° Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.

José Miguel Pérez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Bernarda Hinojosa bur dau in 1780, he died 1786.


Fray Juan Pérez. DRSW:3991, in N. Viz., 1788.

Juan Pérez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Leocadia González bap son in 1781.

Vícente Pérez. DRSW:3162, Justicia Mayor, Interim, dismtd in 1785 letters from San Carlos.

Juan José Pérezcano. Archer:Ch7, fn 18, pp 171, 173, 1782 letter, later Col and Regimental Commander. Also called Juan Manuel Pérezcano, Capt, Mexico City.


*José Pérez de Castro. DRSW:3741, re: mail route, TX to Arispe, 1781.

Felipe Perú. 1° Lt., 3° Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 87. DRSW:2890, cadet, at Janos in 1787.

Joaquín Perú. Cadet at Janos in 1787.

*Joaquín Perú. DRSW:300-00113, this may be José Joaquín Perú, Cadet at Janos in 1778. Lt, 1790, per Durango correspondence, 1° Lt., Janos, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 87.

*Capt. Juan Bautista Perú. Griffen:38, Comandante at Janos from 1777 to 1785. DRSW:300-00099, Comandante de Armas, 1° Div de la Frontera, 1777.
*Sgt. Juan de Pesso. DRSW:3628, re: sending criminals to Mexico City from N. Sant, 1784.
*Col ???. Petallo. DRSW:0648, re: report of Indian attacks, 1783.
*Ignacio Peza y Casas. Capt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico in 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,15.
José de la Peza y Casas. Lt, Inf of Mexico in 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,25.
Philip Santiago. DRSW:3674, Indian with branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Sgt. Domingo Picacho Pacheco. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Joseph Nicolás Picaso y Vinegas. DRSW:3740, re: a debt by deceased soldier Orduña to his wife, 1778-1782.
Fray Joseph Miguel Picazo. DRSW:3752, priest at Conchos, 1789.
*Lt. Bado de Piedra. DRSW:1596, in 1785 at Janos.
Andrés de Piedras. Archer:220, Lt and training officer for companies of Pardos and Morenos of Veracruz.
Francisco las Piedras. Portugués, Dragoons of Spain in 1800, Legajo 7277,1,57.
José de Pimas. DRSW:2122, re: payment of synods to Nayarit missionaries through Guadalajara, 1779.
*Lt Miguel Pimentel. DRSW:0654, recommended for promotion, 1790, N. Viz.
Alejandro Pina. MPR:C, he and Josefa Cervantes bur son in 1783. He and Josefa Mendez bur son in 1784.
Fray Joseph de Pina. DRSW:3752, Cura at Conchos in 1789.
*Juan Claudio de Pineda. DRSW:1773, Governor, 1777 of Sonora. JG:227, 250, DRSW:3586, Governor, 1789.
Luis Pineda y Molero. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Mariano Pino. DRSW:5650, re: Coahuila, N. León, N. Sant, 1768-84.
Ramón Pino. DRSW:4301, SubLt mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.
*Juan Pinto. Retired soldier, 1797 settler at Villa de Branciforte, Alta CA.
Lorenzo Antonio Pinto. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Pablo Antonio Pinto. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Eusebio/Eugenio Piñuelas. DRSW:4439, soldiers of Buena Vista, Pífic, and Altar, with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
José F. Piñuelas. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
Lucas Piñuelas. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
Francisco Piño. DRSW:4678, mentioned in San Blas correspondence, 1777.
José Pioquinto. 2VoINV, 1788.
*Juan Pirolo. Legajo 7271, in 1781 a Distinguished Soldier in the fixed Company of Ysla del Carmen.
*Juan Pirut. DRSW:2284, Capt, 1783, 1784.
*Luís de Pissi/Pini. Legajo 7271, in 1780 a Cpl, Infantry, of the Crown.
Vizente Pitín. DRSW:1312, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
*Juan Antonio Pizón. DRSW:0645, in 1779 defense of Coahuila.
Pedro Plasco. DRSW:3674, Alcalde Mayor in controversy over branding licenses at Sayula, 1782.
(teacher) Joseph Antonio Plauden. DRSW:5563, in will accounts for Neve, 1784.
*José Plaza. AGN, 68 Marina, Vol 50, exp56, foja 57, San Blas druggist. He was listed as a boticario for the 1789-92 Nootka Expedition.
José María Plaza. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.
Pedro Plaza. DRSW:3567, re: Indians tried for murder at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.
Francisco Pliego. Lt, Inf of Mexico in 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,33.
*Mariano Poblete. Legajo 7272, in 1779, lst Cpl.
*Francisco Polanco. Prenup:59, of Guajuquilla, light trooper at San Elizario md Josefa Varela of El Paso in 1780. He was son of Cpl Mariana Polanco.
*Capt José Polanco. DRSW:1504, in Nava correspondence, 1793.
*Mariano Polanco, Sgt San Elizario, 1790 and 1800, Legajo 7279, 1, 49., also H:97. Prenup:59, 60, he was father of a bride in 1780, and of a groom. His service record is in Legajo 7279, 1, 49.
Salvador Polanco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Antonio Polito. DRSW:3614, settler at Altamira, N. Sant., 1778.
Sgt Estanislao Polo. DRSW:3167, Sgt, named in letters from Santa Rosa, 1791-92. DRSW:040-00039, mentioned in documents provided Comandante Nava, 1791.
Joseph de Pona. Legajo 7278, soldier, Altar Presidio, 1787.
*Lt. Antonio Ponce de León. DRSW:1604, re: Carizal Presidio expenses for pacified Indians, 1791.
José Ponce. Sgt. Dragoons of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272,1,33.
Juan Ponce/Ponts. DRSW:0153, 4754, mentioned at San Blas, 1777.
Miguel Ponce. DRSW:1349, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.
Juan José Pontaza/Pantaza. DRSW:1310, drummer, 2nd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1790.
Ambrosio Ponzé. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Diego Ponzé. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Fray Felix Joseph Ponzé. DRSW:1891, padre in 1786.
Luis Ponzé. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Rafael Ponzé y Barrego. DRSW:3639, armorer, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1793.
Antonio Porlier/Perlien. DRSW:1514, in Nava letters, 1772-91. Archer:Ch5:fn6, letter from Revillagigedo, 1790.
*José de Porras (Burgos - ). Legajo 7272, SubLt in 1780. Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of Puebla, 1790s.
Joseph Antonio de Porras. DRSW:3622, author of letter re attack on Camotero Indians by N. Sant troops, 1782.
*Ignacio Porras. Prenup:87, age 23 from Mexico City, was a soldier at Carrizal in 1782.
Pedro Porras Laquero. DRSW:100-01818, in 1781 was authorized to have 18 Yaquis to work on his hacienda. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.
Cpl Rafael Portello. DRSW:1519, in Arispe correspondence, 1786.
Joseph Portes. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.
Agustín Portillo. DRSW:3631, re: 3rd Comp Volante, 1782-85.
*Jacavo Portill. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, Baja CA, 1782.
*Juan Manuel del Portillo. DRSW:100-01803, Lt, era of 1780 to 1795.
*José Simón de la Portilla. Archer:164, Lt in 1795.
(teacher) Pascual Joseph Portillo. DRSW:5563, involved in will of Neve, 1784.
Pedro Portillo. DRSW:3561, 3567, re: protection of Indians in N. León, 1780-82.
*Sylvestre Portillo. DRSW:3159, mentioned in military matters, 1782.
José Maria de Porto. Lt., Janos, 1800, Legajo 7279,1,35. DRSW:4315, in Presidial records, 1790.
*Miguel Portocarrero. Legajo 7271, in 1778 a Distinguished Soldier of Granada.
*Nicolas Portua de Raza. DRSW:2627, in 1780 agave commerce from San Blas.
Melchor Portucarrera Laso de la Vega, Conde de Monclova. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 re: Indian rights.
Manuel Alonso Portugues. DRSW:3677, Contador Real Hacienda, Guadalajara, 1791.
*(treasurer) Ramón de Posada. DRSW:0560, 3768, mentioned 1780 - 1783. Archer:Ch6:fn23, civil fiscal de la Audiencia, 1783.
*Juan Pose. JG:486, Lt, Regt of Tlaxcala, 1791.

Fray Diego Pozo. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Msn Mátape in Sonora.
*(treasurer) Manuel de Prado. DRSW:2284, re: a Spanish child captured by Indians and later imprisoned as an adult Indian, 1783. This may be Manuel del Prado y Zuñiga, Lt, Inf of Mexico in 1796, Legajo 7273,X,17. SubLt Policarpio Prada/Prado. DRSW:1166, re: status of royal treasury holdings in Provincias Internas, 1788.

Julían Pradillo. DRSW:3674, 3765, Comisionado Real Hacienda, in 1781 case re branding rights in Sayula.
Francisco de Prado. DRSW:2934, Tropas de la Provincia de Coahuila, 1788.
*Luis de Prat. Legajo 7272, in 1770, Capt of Granaderos, still active 1793.
*Machías/Matías Preciado, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.
Prudencio Preciado. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
SubLt Francisco Antonio de la Pera. DRSW:1496, 1507, in 1791-92, San Gabriel Company.
*Fray Juan de Prestamento/Prestamero. DRSW:1928, 1932, 2122, Provincial, probably at San Bias, 1781.

José Prieto de la Maza (1743 Valle de Penajos - ). Archer:213, Lt Col, Dragoons of San Luis, 1799, rural landholder.
Lt Gregorio Prieto. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1790-91.
*SubLt José Fernandez Prieto. DRSW:2888, in military issues, 1787-88.
Miguel Primo de Rivera. DRSW:4693, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

Lorenzo de Jesús Provencio and Victoria Jurado de García were parents of the groom at NSG 4 Apr 1780. He was Notary Public in 1779. 1787EP:26, S, 54, public notary, unm son 23.
Carlos Prubiaeleba. 2VolNV, 1799.
*armorer) Eduardo Puche. DRSW:0222, 1749, 3243, 3528, re: cannon for Presidios and other issues, 1779 - 1792. He was bidding on the N. Viz weapons contract in 1792.
Manuel Puchal. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA supplies for 1783.
*Lt Pedro Pueblo. DRSW:040-01015, mentioned in the period, 1777-83.
Carlos Juan Puente. DRSW:3674, cacique, 1781, during controversy over branding licenses at Sayula.
Matías José Puente. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*(soldier) José Miguel Puerra. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
*(soldier) Francisco Puerra. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
José del Puerto. DRSW:3674, re: establishing new Presidios, 1780.
Juan Puertas. DRSW:55-53, in the accounts of Neve’s will, 1784.
(engineer) Manuel Puigal. Listed by Fireman. DRSW:3116, in 1793 considered as replacement for Codina.
*Antonio de Puga. DRSW:4132, 1765 Captain. DRSW:3087, Capt, Cav, N. Sant., 1773. DRSW:5858, Capt, 1788.
Bernardo Antonio Puga. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Javier de Puga. DRSW:5851, Capt, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1804.
José María de Puga. DRSW:1349, soldier, N. Sant. 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.
Pedro de Puglia Escandon. DRSW:3508, 3368, in 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., and in Llera correspondence in 1791.
*Eduardo Puig. DRSW:4301, Lt Loreto Puebla, mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.
Eduardo Puig. DRSW:1777, in 1777 a master armorer in letters from Arispe, re: California. DRSW:1749, Armero, 1779.

Juan Puig. Sánchez:113-114, Catalanion Volunteer in Sonora Expedition, 1767, then with Fages in Alta CA, 1769-1774. DRSW:2124, he protested reassignment of Fray Navarro from Nayarit to Guadalajara, 1784. DRSW:2125, he was Comandante of Nayarit area, 1785.

Juan Puig Vidal. Sánchez:120, Catalanion settler from Villa de Olot, age 39 in 1778, came to Mexico.

Juan Puig y Trillas. Sánchez:120, Catalanion settler from Gerona, age 22 in 1778, came to Mexico.

José Juan Rafael Pulido. MPR:M, on 11 Jan 1779, as son of José Pablo Luis Pulido and Ma. Feliciana Sánchez, md Ma. Feliciana Peña, widow of Cristóbal Garcia.

Juan Manuel Pulido. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Nicolás Pulido. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Rodrigo Pulido. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Puyol/Pujol. DRSW:5732, Sgt, Sonora, 1778. Sánchez:119-120, Catalanion Volunteer in Sonora Expedition of 1767 who believed he had found a mine in Sonora, requested in 1778 to found a colony of Catalonians there. His wife was Isabel. DRSW:1935, poss Juan Piyol, 1781.

Francisco Puyol, Sánchez:120, Catalanion settler from Villa de Olot, age 28 in 1778, came to Mexico.

*Pedro Antonio de Queredo (Santander - ). Archer:192, Major, Inf of Tiaxcala, 1790s.

*Pedro Antonio Quevedo. DRSW:1450, scribe, era of 1773-1792.

Cpl José María Quija. DRSW:3003, on 1779 roster for Comp Volante in N. Sant.

José Manuel Quijano. DRSW:1753, in Escorza’s letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.

José María Quijas/Guijas. SubLt., Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1791, VII, 64. DRSW:3624, Sgt, 1780/86, requested leave to go to Mexico City. DRSW:3618, Cpl in 1781.


José Antonio Quintana. SubLt., Durango, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 81. Sánchez:143, possibly the Catalanon Volunteer who was in the 1767 Expedition to Sonora.


Higinio Quintanilla. MPR:C, bur 1786, spouse, Antonia Salinas.

*Pedro Quintanillo. DRSW:3168, Lt in N. Sant in 1780. DRSW:1510, in military affairs, 1790.

Pedro Quintanilla. MPR:M, he and Ma. Olaya Jaramillo bap dau in 1781.

Romualdo Quintanilla. DRSW:3378, SubLt, 1794.

Cayetano Quintero. DRSW:2544, Capt, militia, N. Sant., era of 1780 to 1804.

Fray José Gabriel Quintero/Cura José Quintín. DRSW:0966, at Presas del Rey in 1790.

*José Ricardo Quintero. Serra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner on San Carlos (El Filípino).

Alfonso Quiroga. MPR:C, spouse Felipa Vásquez was bur in 1782.

*Francisco Quiroga. DRSW:1928, probably at San Blas, 1781.

Francisco Quiroga. MPR:C, he and Margarita Hernández bur daus in 1782 and 1784.

Juan Quiroga. SubLt de bandera, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VII, 38.

Baltasar Quiros. Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. Leon, 1798. 7275, VII 47.
*Fernando Quirós y Miranda. DRSW:1153, Naval Lt, San Blas, 1777. Serra:SF, Ensign and second officer on *Princesa* on its 1779 Expedition to the Northwest Coast.
*Juan Antonio Quirós. DRSW:3674, Capt holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Manuel Quiros. DRSW:0853, Second Guardian mentioned in letters of 1778 from San Blas.
*Juan María Quixada. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*José Quixas. DRSW:4627, Sgt, N. Sant., 1784.

PJPatPQ, 1 Nov 2001.
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER (continued, R)

*Antonio Rabago/Ravago. Archer: 181, Col, Merchant Militiamen, Urban Regt, 1793. This is likely Francisco Antonio Ravago, DRSW: 1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.
*Josef de Rada/Raga. Cardenas: 265, advisor to Pedro de Cossio from Real Hacienda. DRSW: 1158, 4814, mentioned 1781, 1783. DRSW: 3162, Treasurer/Pagador discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.
*Josef Rafael. DRSE: 3747, mentioned when new arms were received, 1781/85. He was referred to as an oidor, sometimes pagador, in San Carlos correspondence.
*Vicente Rafas. DRSW: 3159, Corregidor, N. Sant., 1782.
José María Raga. DRSW: 1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
Joseph Rallo. DRSW: 4754, re: San Bias expenses, 1777.
*Baltasar Rambres. Doc71, launch crewman at La Paz, Baja CA, 1782.
Antonio Ramirez. DRSW: 0859, Contramaestre, 1778, San Bias.
*Dámasio Ramírez. Prenup: 63, age 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Príncipe in 1780.
*Felis Ramírez Layarse. DRSW: 1290, Comandante, N. Sant., 1786.
*SubLt Félix Ramírez. DRSW: 3050, Sgt in 1783. DRSW: 3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW: 3171, Lt, Punta de Lampaos, 1788. DRSW: 1166, Capt in 1789.
Francisco Manuel Ramírez. DRSW: 4756, re: San Bias expenses, 1775-79.
*Guadalupe Ramírez and Victoria Hernández. Prenup: 102, Presidio of El Norte, were parents of bride in 1790. Jones: 54, 61, S soldier who bap son, 1775 at Presidio de la Junta, wife Victoria de Herrera.
*Ignacio Ramírez. Prenup: 54, age 26 of Chihuahua, soldier at Carrizoal in 1779.
Ignacio Ramírez. MPR: C, he and Ma. Teresa de la Garza bap son in 1782.
José Ramírez. DRSW: 0146, 2d Sgt, Janos, 1786, Sgt., Janos, 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII, 103.
*José Ramírez. Serra: SC, in Jul 1782 a married mariner on Favorita/Princesa.
José Ramírez. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Ramírez. Legajo 7271, Official supernumario, with office of Viceroy, 1787.
José Antonio Ramírez. MPR: M, he and Ma. Catarina Vela, bap 16 year old son in 1780.
Joseph Antonio Ramírez del Gastillo. DRSW: 3551, Lt, mentioned 1777, Saltillo.
José Apolinario Ramírez. MPR: M, on 15 Sep 1777, as son of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela, md Ma. Rita, Sandoval, dau of José Manuel Sandoval and Ma. Petra García.
José Basilio Ramírez. DRSW: 0864, on board the Sonora from Peru to San Blas, 1778.
José Luis Ramírez. MPR: M, on 22 Jan 1782, as son of Cristóbal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa of Mier, md Ma. Basilia Martínez, dau of José Bartolomé Martínez and Ma. Gertrudis García.
José Mariano Ramírez de la Torre. DRSW:3752, in 1789 correspondence from Conchos. 2d Lt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,183.

José Miguel Ramírez. MPR:M, on 8 Jan 1783, as son of José Cristóbal Ramírez and Ma. Matiana Hinojosa, md Ma. Antonia Isaguirre, dau of José Juan Pantaleón Isaguirre and Ma. Gertrudis Vela.

José Santiago Ramírez. MPR:G, on 13 Jan 1780, as son of Cristóbal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa, md Ma. Gertrudis Serna, dau of Santiago Polinaco Serna and Magdalena Martínez.

José Vicente Ramírez. MPR:M, he and ??? bap dau in 1781.

José Vicente Ramírez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Juana Francisca de Jaso.

José Vicente Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


Juan Cristóforo Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Juan Francisco Ramírez. Preau:89, 18, light trooper at Carrizal, son of Francisco Ramírez of Cadiz, md Trinidad Roybal, 14, in 1782.

(AZ addition). *Juan José Ramírez. Dobyns:157, 160, carbineer at Tucson Presidio in 1783, he and wife Manuela Sosa bap son José Loreto Ramírez in San Ignacio in 1779, this son later serving at Tucson.

Juan José Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Manuel Ramírez. DRSW:1743, Contador general in 1776 Chihuahua correspondence, N. Viz.

Juan Miguel Ramírez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Eugenia Martínez bap son in 1779.

*(subdelegate) Juan Servando/Zurbando Ramírez. DRSW:2095, 3243, 4300, Comandante mentioned in letters from Durango re: N. Viz, 1787-1790.


Manuel Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Marcos Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


Miguel Ramírez. MPR:C, he was bap in 1782, spouse Rita López.


Nicolás Ramírez. DRSW:0050, Surgeon, San Blas, 1788.

Nicolás Francisco Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Pablo Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Pedro Nolasco Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Sebastian Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Tiburcio Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Tomás Ramírez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


Chaplain José Ramón. DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's report on the P.I, 1776.

*Juan Ignacio Ramón. DRSW:2949, Lt in Monterrey, N. León in 1787, and at Punta de Lampazos in 1788.

Legajo 7277,IX,20-46, Lt, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.

Juan José Ramón. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.


Antonio Vincent Ramos. Lewis:242, governor of the Indian community at Izúcar, 1781, when it was supposedly in revolt.

*(dragon) Cayetano Ramos. DRSW:2200, in O’Conor’s campaign diary, 1775. Sánchez:143, prob the Catalanon Volunteer, Nootka, 1789.

Francisco Ramos. M:24, age 33 in 1782. Father-in-law Regalado Hinojosa, age 58, was with him. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa hap son in 1782.

*Francisco Ramos. DRSW:3168, Sgt. N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1780.


*José Ramos. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782, a mariner on Favorita/Princesa.

José Ramos. Sánchez:143, Catalanon Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.


José María Ramos. H:97, armorer at San Elizario Presidio, 1790 roster.

José Miguel Ramos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ramos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Ramos. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.


Manuel Ramos. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


Miguel Ramos Padilla. DRSW:260-0069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

Nicolás Ramos. DRSW:1348, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1789.

Pedro Ramos. DRSW:3003, mentioned in N. Sant, 1777.


Ramón Ramos. MPR:C, he and Rufina ??? bur dau in 1780.

Ramón Ramos. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.

Saudago Ramos. DRSW:3016, soldier mentioned in 1777 letters from San Carlos.

Hernando Rangel. DRSW:4303, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

*Juan Félix Rangel. Prenup:70, noble, age22 of Chihuahua, light trooper at El Príncipe, md María Micaela Gómez, 17, widow, 1781.


*José Ratta. Legajo 7271, in 1774, Ll. Granadoreo. He was from Asturias, and was later in service.

*Fray Francisco Rauzet de Jesús. DRSW:230-0033, help take 1785 census of Tarahumara Indians.

Felipe de Ravago y Tberan. DRSW:5856, Capt, possibly pre-war death at San Saba.

José de Ravago. Legajo 7279, I, 24, SubLt, Babiá, Coah., 1800. DRSW:3421, Joseph Ravago mentioned in 1791 letters from Santa Rosa.

Juan Razal. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pedro Razal. DRSW:3561, 3567, re: Indian protection in N. León, 1780-82.

José Agustín Real de Sabinas. DRSW:3561, re: Indian protection in N. León, 1780-82.

Juan Real. DRSW:3674, 3675, re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Luís Reañó, soldier of 2d Flying Company, wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec, 1785 Campaign in NM.


Josef Miguel Reaza. DRSW:3529, Master armorer for N. Viz, 1787-92.


Esteván Recio. 2VolNV, 1789, 1791.

*Lt Pedro Regalado. Doc71, retired boatswain of the launch at La Paz, Baja CA, 1782.

*Andrés Reggio. DRSW:2617, at San Blas in 1779.

Conde de Regla. Archer:143, landowner and horse breeder who furnished horses to the army, 1799.

Fray Martín Remítito. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1790 testimony re Indian rights.
Francisco Rendón. Sánchez:118, Spanish spy and observer in Philadelphia, 1778. This may be the same Francisco Rendón, Archer:51, intendant of the Army (New Spain), 1798.

*Commissioner of Malaya Province, Juan Rendón. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions.

Raymundo Rendón. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.


*Capt Manuel Rengel y Camargas. DRSW:1595, re: relations with Indians in NM, 1786. This may be Manuel Rengel (Málaga - ), Archer:192, Major, Lancers of Veracruz, 1790s.

Antonio Rentería. DRSW:4438, 4439, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. This may be Anastacio Rentería, DRSW:4444, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.


Dionicio Resedés. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:G, he and María Gil bur son in 1781.

*Francisco Reséndez. DRSW:3162, Cpl discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.

Tomás Retana. Cadet, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270, XII,70.


*Capt Pablo de las Revillas. DRSW:3162, discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.

Ignacio Revolla. DRSW:1755, re: military admin and finances, 1776-77.

*Félix del Rey. Archer:Cb7,fn23, auditor de guerra, 1783.

José Rey. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.


Antonio Encarnación de los Reyes. DRSW:3674, held branding license in Sayula, 1782.

Elías de Reyes. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Francisco Reyes. Prenup:54, age 40, soldier at Carrizal md María Margarita de Arce, 20, in 1779.

Joachin de los Reyes. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.

*José de los Reyes ( - 1794, age 71). Col, Dragoons of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7277, I,2.

*José Miguel de los Reyes. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the Santiago.

*Sgt Juan Reyes del Destino del Gallo. DRSW:4301, mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

Juan de los Reyes Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.


Manuel de los Reyes. DRSW:4301, Comisario mentioned in 1789 letters from Durango.

Matheo de Reyes Velasco. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Nicola de los Reyes. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Morada bur son in 1780.

*Pasqual Reyes, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.

Santiago de los Reyes. DRSW:4429, re: support of Alta CA by Sonora Presidios, 1781.

Simón Reyes. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Felipe Urbano Reyna. MPR:R, he and Nasaria Marroquin bur son in 1780.

José Antonio Reina/Reyna. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Pérez bap son in 1781.

*Lt. Ignacio Ríaño. DRSW:1507, 2098, 2099, in Chihuahua correspondence, 1790, 1791.

*Juan Antonio de Ríaño y Barcena. Legajo 7272, IX,15, Lt Col, Corregidor, Intendente de la Provincia de Guanajuato. 1795. This may have been the Lt, Navy, at taking of Mobile and Pensacola.

Manuel de Ríaño. Legajo 7279, II,23, SubLt, Babia, Coah., 1799.


*Conde de Ricles, JG:261, Minister of War, c 1778.


Josef Antonio Rincon. DRSW:3166, mentioned in 1778 correspondence for Comp Volante, N. Sant.

*Fray José del Río. DRSW:1770, 3245, mentioned in Guadalajara correspondence, 1773, 1788.

*Julian del Río. Prentup:80, age 22 from El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal nd Jimena Tafoya, 15, in 1781.

*Capt Manuel del Río. DRSW:1164, re status of royal treasures, 1783-85 in Chihuahua. Involved with Sierra Gorda in 1787.


Manuel Rione. DRSW:1775, Capt. Mentioned in 1777 letters from Mexico.


*Francisco Antonio de los Ríos Calbella. DRSW:3602, involved with Indian visit to San Luis Potosí in 1781.


*Pedro de los Ríos. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the Santiago. This may be Pedro Domingo de los Ríos, AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 40, foja 42 and 294, San Bias caulker, 1781.

*Pedro María de los Ríos. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

*Fray Juan Riovo. DRSW:2619, prob at San Bias, 1779.

Juan María de Ripperdá, Baron de Ripperdá. Barnes: 114, Governor of Texas, 1770 – 1778. His wartime service has not been recovered.

Pedro Riqueleme. DRSW:1789, Official Mayor mentioned in 1778 letters to Mexico City.

*Enrique Rischier. Lt, Inf of the Crown, 1786, Legajo 7270,XVI.17.

*José María de la Riva. Mentioned in military correspondence from Santa Rosa, Durango, and Chihuahua, 1790-91. H:37, Comandante at San Elizario, 1798; H:123, land grantor, San Elizario, 1798. His service record is in Legajo 7279.LAG.


Agustín Rivas. DRSW:4816, Alcalde mentioned in letters, 1783-90, from San Blas, re: Alta CA and Santa Barbara.

*Bishop Diego de Rivas. DRSW:4375, re: division of church districts, N. León, 1779.

SubLt Erasmo Rivas. DRSW:2885, re: Eastern PI, 1787-88.


José Patricio Rivas. MPR:C, he and Tomasa Villarreal bap dau in 1781, son in 1784.

*Juan de la Rivas/Ribas. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80. DRSW:040-00354, mentioned, 1712-94.

Juan Martín de Rivas. 2VolNV, 1789.

Phelipe Rivas. 2 VolNV, 1788, 1789.

Raimundo Ribas/Rivas. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.


Ambrosio Miguel Ribera/Rivera y Moncada. DRSW:4445, estate handler for deceased brother in 1782.

*Andrés Rivera. DRSW:3747, gunsmith when new weapons were received, 1781/85.


José Francisco de Rivero. 2VolNV, 1788.

José Ignacio Ribero/Rivero. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


Diego José Ribera/Rivera. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

*Capt Fernando Javier de Rivera y Moncada ( – killed at Yuma). BancroftCAI:363-364, from Loreto Presidio when he was asked to be leader of a contingent of settlers to be moved to California in 1781. His widow was María Teresa Dávalos y Patron, DRSW:4445.

(tailor) Francisco Rivera. DRSW:5563, in 1784 accounts for Neve’s will.

Cpl Francisco Rivera. DRSW:1519, in 1786 Aripe correspondence.

*Inocencio Rivera, Horcasitas soldier, 1781 only.

José de Rivera. DRSW:4391, re: church matters in N. León, 1779. This may be Fray José Rivera.


José Francisco de Rivera. 2VolNV, 1788.

José Ignacio Ribero/Rivero. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Maria del Rivero. DRSW:5067, 5762, Cadet when his father died at Pitic, SubLt in 1788 letters. Lt, Terenate, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 117.

Juan de Rivera/Rivera. DRSW:3000, Cav. Comp, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant. 1778.

Juan de Rivera. DRSW:4428, mentioned as a cura in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

Juan Baptista Ribera y Davalos. DRSW:4445, Bachiller, 1782.

*Fray Juan Francisco Rivera. DRSW:266-00072, re: misuse of missionary funds in Sonora, 1783.

*Commissioner of San Antonio de la Huerta, Juan Honorato de Rivera. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions.

Juan Martín Rivera. DRSW:5505, re case of Indian tax exemption in 1779 for Culiacan.

Juan Martín de Rivero. 2 Vol IV, 1788, 1791, 1793.

Juan Miguel de Rivera. DRSW:5505, re: 1779 case for Indian tax exemption for Culiacan.


Mariano de Rivero. DRSW:5762, SubLt, mentioned in 1788 letters.

Miguel Ribera/Rivera. DRSW:0864, carpenter on the Sonora from Peru to San Bias, 1778.


*Pedro Rivera. Doc 71, mariner, 1782, sloop El Filar.

*Brigadier Pedro Rivera. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. DRSW:1759, 4391, 4854, mentioned in Presidio correspondence, 1777-1790.

Salvador Rivera/Ribera. DRSW:2890, SubLt, 1787, 1788.

(blacksmit) Tivurao de Rivera. DRSW:5563, in 1784 accounting for Neve’s will.

*Antonio Roberto. Cardenas:117, San Bias Director of Works, 1783-84.

Justo Roberto. DRSW:5254, mentioned at Tubac in 1776.


Isidro Bonifacio Robles. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Joaquin Robles. DRSW:1746, mentioned 1777, N. Viz.

José Robles. Barnes:109, Colonel, listed as Comandante-General, Provincias Internas in 1777 when Croix took over. He may have substituted. (This may be a mistake made by Barnes. He does not mention Croix.)


*Antonio de la Roca. Archer:218, Militia Capt, Tampico, 1798.

Francisco Rocha. MPR:G, he and Magdalena Chávez bur dau in 1780.

Francisco de la Rocha. MX:130, treasurer, Rosario Mines, 1781.


José de la Rocha Martín. DRSW:4388, lawyer, 1779.


*Juan Bautista Francisco de la Rocha. DRSW:3747, received new weapons, 1781/85.

Manuel Rocha. Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 38.


*Ignacio Rochin. DRSW:4437, soldier mentioned re: those who deserted during the Yuma Campaigns and presumably returned to Mexico. Wife was Ana María Bojórquez y Romero and there were two children.

Martín José de la Rocha. DRSW:4388, lawyer, 1779, probably N. León.

Tadeo Rochin. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounting for Rivera and Moncada Expedition.


*Antonio Rodela, M from Guajiquilla, age 43, soldier of the Presidio of San Elizario, Manuela García, S, 30, (1788:317). Md at NSG 21 Nov 1781, he as widower from Josefa Durán. 1784 EP:489, S.

(soldier) Juan Rodallegas. DRSW:3761, re: Apache prisoners, 1787.


Joseph Rodrigo y Abrego. DRSW:4393, re: church matters in N. León, 1779.

*Rodríguez. M:143, male head of hh, age 59, in 1782.

Alexo Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Anselmo Rodríguez Balda. DRSW:3567, Procurador, criminal case in 1782 at Paraje de la Peña.
Fray Antonio de Rodríguez. DRSW:5252, c 1776 at Querétaro.

Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:3568, 3570, involved with Indians in N. León, 1783.

*Antonio Rodríguez y Monteverde. Legajo 7272, IX, 27, Graduate Lt Col in 1769, Lt Col of Arty, N. Viz, 1790-92.

*Antonio Miranda Rodríguez. DRSW:4438, Neve, re: accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781. DRSW:4444 in 1781 accounting for Rivera y Moncada Expedition. Believed to have been at Loreto, 1779-1783. Northrop:11244.

*Baltasar Rodríguez. Legajo 7271, Sgt 2d Cl, 1782.

Carlos Rodríguez. DRSW:100-01828, tried to sell a slave at San Joseph de Parral, 1782.

Carlos Rodríguez. Legajo 7273, I, 13, SubLt, Aguaverde, Coah, 1797. DRSW:4008, 4580, in Presidial records, 1792, 1790. DRSW:1134, this may be Carlos Rodríguez Cores, appointment so some office in 1775.


Cristóbal Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


Diego Rodríguez Castro. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*Doroteo Rodríguez. Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.

Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:0182, at San Blas, 1777.

*Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:5569, Capt at Tucson Presidio, 1787-1789.

Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:4008, re: hostilities of Lipanet and Mescaleros, 1792. Sánchez:82, prob the Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Francisco Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Francisco Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Felipa Treviá of Rancho San Bartolo bur son in 1780.

Francisco/Efrino Rodríguez. 2 VolNV, 1788, 1790, 1794, 1796, 1797.


Gregorio Rodríguez. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783.

*Ignacio Rodríguez. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Ilario/Vlario Rodríguez. DRSW:3506, in Llera, N. Sant, correspondence, 1791. DRSW:3386, in 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1791.

Isidro Rodríguez Rey. 1st SubLt., Cerro Gordo, N. Viz, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 66.

Joaquín Rodríguez Carreno. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parral, 1782.

Javier Rodríguez. 1757 as Juan Javier Rodríguez with wife Juana María Barrera, 6 ch. 'RG:91, 92, 1767, Camargo.

José Rodríguez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Bayes bur son in 1780.

Jose Rodríguez. DRSW:4489, Cpl, 1787, Sierra Gorda.

Joseph Rodríguez. DRSW:4754, re: expenses of San Blas, 1777.

*José Rodríguez Palacio. DRSW:1472, used borrowed money for 1783 campaign in Coahuila.

José Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:1311, N. Sant, 2d Comp Volante on the Rio Grande, 1789.


José Antonio Rodríguez. M:143, age 22 in 1782.

José Antonio Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Clara Martínez bur dau in 1780.

José Antonio Rodríguez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Marcelina de la Cruz.

José Clemente Rodríguez. Legajo 7272, in 1789 a Distinguished Soldier.

José Antonio Solís/Antonio Rodríguez. 2 VolNV, 1788, 1795.

Joseph Elias Rodríguez. M:132, age 51 in 1782, with family.


José Gregorio Rodríguez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza.


José Justo Rodríguez. MPR:G, on 24 May 1780, as son of Tomás Rodríguez of Sabinas Hidalgo and Ma. Dominga Rosales, md Ma. Catarina Alvarado, widow of Juan José Rodríguez and dau of Marcelo Alvarado of Lampazos and Ana Ma. Ibarra of Lampazos.

José Maria Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
José Pablo Rodríguez. MPR:M, on 1 Jul 1782 as son of Pedro José Rodríguez and Ma. Eugenia Alvarado, md Ma. Juliana Barrientos, widow of ??? Fermin, and dau of José Antonio Barrientos and Ma. Guadalupe Villa.

Juan Rodríguez. 2VolNV, 1788.

Juan Rodríguez. DRSW:2124, protested Fray Navarro’s assignment from Nayarit to Guadalajara, 1784.

Juan Antonio Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, 3675, re 1781 case of branding rights at Sayula.

Juan Antonio Rodríguez de Sosa. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan de Dios Rodríguez. Prenup:49, age 34, M, resident, Presidio Carrizal in 1779.

*Juan Hesiquio Rodríguez. DRSW:4815, Lt, San Blas, 1785.

*Juan Joseph Rodríguez. DRSW:3047, Comisario Real, N. León, 1782.

*Juan José Rodríguez. DRSW:2100, in Ugarte correspondence, 1785-90.


Manuel Rodríguez de Mantilla. DRSW:0197, Presidio correspondence, 1792. DRSW:1753, mentioned, 1773-79.

*Manuel Rodríguez. DRSW:100-01793, Justicia Mayor or Alcalde Mayor at Parral in 1779. DRSW:1277, subdelegate of Azogues, Parral, 1786.

Manuel Rodríguez de Arrueta. DRSW:3740, re: a case where deceased soldier José Orduña died owing his wife a large sum of money.

Mariano Rodríguez. DRSW:5859, Sgt, 1789.

Matheo Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*(Treasurer) Miguel Alonzo Rodríguez. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Nicolas Rodríguez. 2VolNV, 1788.

Nicolas Roque Rodríguez. DRSW:3673, in 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

Pablo Rodríguez. DRSW:2242, Maestro bricklayer, 1787-94, San Bias.


Pedro Rodríguez. DRSW:4812, 4815, mentioned in 1782 and 1785 records of San Bias.


Rafael Rodríguez. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

*Pedro Roig/Roy. Serra:SC, mariner in 1782 for Salvador Gallegos, and was later drummer at Tucson.

Victorino Rodríguez. MPR:G, on 18 May 1780, as widower of Policarpa Vina and son of Felipe Rodríguez of El Alamo and Ma. Eugenia Escamilla, md Ma. del Refugio Rodríguez, dau of Marcelo Rodríguez and Juana Ma. Tobares. He had bur his first wife, age 25, in 1779.

Vicente Rodríguez. McCarty:122, witnessed enlistment papers on 16 Oct 1782 for Salvador Gallegos, and was later drummer at Tucson.

Francisco Roig. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

*Pedro Roig/Roy. Serra:SC, mariner in 1782 or either the Favorita or the Princessa, then in 1783 on the San Carlos El Felipino.


Alexandro Rojas. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

Manuel Rojas. Archer:201, Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1793.


Francisco Roma y Rosell. Lewis:10, regent of the Royal Audiencia in Mexico City who received letter that Mayorga would come to Mexico City as the new Viceroy, 1779.

Juan Joseph Roman. DRSW:3614, settler, Altamira, 1778.

Julian Romano. DRSW: 2243, in Tueros to Viceroy, c 1776.

Capt. Fernando Romen. DRSW:4447, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

Bartolome Romero. DRSW:3741, re-mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.

Fernando Romero. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

(Granadero) Francisco Romero. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Gerardo Romero. DRSW:3674, held branding rights in Sayula, 1782.

Ignacio Romero. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in 1781 Yuma uprising.

Lt Col Jose Romero. DRSW:1494, 1913, in Neve's letters and Nava letters to Viceroy, 1783, 1792.


Jose Antonio Romero. JG:395, 444, Capt at Pitic, c 1780.


Juan Estevan Romero. DRSW:0864, on board the Sonora from Peru to San Blas, 1778.

Juan Maria Romero. Doc71, soldier, Loreto, 1782. This may be the soldier reported from San Gabriel, CA, in Oct 1781. Wife was Maria Lugarda Salgado, with children. Wife was also shown as Rosalie Malone, without children. It is possible there were two soldiers with this name, as Northrop:1:247 seems to be for a different person.

Juan de Santiago Romero. DRSW:3994, mentioned 1777, re: Baja CA dispute with Dominicans.


Manuel Maria Romero. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Miguel Andres Romero. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in Yuma uprising. This is likely Miguel Antonio Romero. Ives:213, from Buena vista, captured at Yuma, 1781.

Pablo Romero ( 30 June 1788, killed by Apaches). Capt., Comp. Opatas de Bacoachi, 1787, Legajo 7278, IX, 14. Thomas:211, Lt on 1780 Sonora Expedition from New Mexico to Arizona and Sonora.

Pedro Romero. DRSW:1786, Lt, 1777.

Rafael Romero. Ja1485, 1793. Sanchez:81, probably the Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.

Xavier Romero. Soldier awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA. DRSW:260-00070, mentioned in Yuma uprising, 1781. Wife was Maria Rita, who was likely killed at Yuma.


Diego Romo. DRSW:3563, lawyer, N. Leon, 1779-1782.

Captain General Francisco Rojo y Rosell. DRSW:1765, in Croix correspondence, 1779.

Lt Joaquin Romo. DRSW:3628, re: sending criminals from N. Sant to Mexico City, 1784. Archer:201, Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1794.

Xavier Romo. DRSW:5563, in 1784 accounting for Neve will.

Jose Romojuillo. DRSW:275-01222, apparently a soldier in Comp Volante of Namiquipa, N. Viz, 1785.

Jose Gabriel Roncal/Ronca. DRSW:5372, soldier, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.

Miguel Roncal. DRSW:4446, re: debts of Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Diego Ronquillo, Sgt, San Elizario, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 135. Prenup:69, his adopted dau md in 1781, while he was a Cpl at San Elizario. Thomas:217, Sgt. on 1780 Sonora Expedition from NM to AZ and Sonora.


Domingo Roque. DRSW:5643, mentioned as if in 2d Comp Volante by Ugarte in 1787.

Jose Vitorio Roque. 2VoINV, 1788.
Juan Ros. DRSW:5561, re: will and probate of Neve's estate, 1784.
José Joaquín de la Rosa. MPR:M, he and María Leonor de la Garza bap dau in 1781.
José Tiburcio de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Juana Montalvo bap dau in 1784.
Juan de la Rosa. DRSW:1347, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1788.
Juan José de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Barbara bap son in 1781.
Ramón de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Catarina Luna bap dau in 1781.
Tiburcio de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Juana Montalvo bap dau in 1780.
Vicente de la Rosa. DRSW:0963, Interpreter mentioned in 1787 letters from San Felipe de Linares.
José Mariano Rosal. DRSW:3740, re: case of deceased soldier José Orduna owing his wife a large debt, 1778-80.
Juan Francisco Rosales. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 49, exp 196, foja 410, at San Blas in 1781. DRSW:4814, re: Alta CA provisions, 1783.
Miguel Rosales. DRSW:336, Cpl, Comp Volante, N. Viz, 1789.
Nicolás Rosales/Rosales. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Ascensio de Rosas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Rosicier y Rosillo. DRSW:3561, 3567, 3568, Juez involved with Indian protection in N. León, 1780-82.
Philippe José Rosillo. DRSW:1907, citizen of Parras, 1782.
Juan Rosillos y Enciso. DRSW:0624, SubLt, N. León, 1783-1785.
Antonio de Rosas/Rojas y Abreú. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77.
SubLt. Luis de Rosas. DRSW:1916, in Arispe correspondence, 1780. DRSW:4678, one Luis de Rosas was at San Blas in 1777.
Cpl Miguel Rosas/Rosas. DRSW:4449, mentioned in Arispe correspondence, era of 1777 to 1793.
Pedro Roy. Sera:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on Favorita/Princesa. This may be Pablo Roy/Roig in Jul 1783 on the San Carlos (El Filipino).
Cpl José Antonio Rosas. DRSW:4838, re: PI West in Castro-Viceroy correspondence, 1791.
Fray Hernando de la Rua. DRSW:4080, mentioned in 1798 testimony defending Indian rights.
(citizen) Manuel de Ruana/Ruano. DRSW:5561, 5563, involved in Neve's will and probate, 1784.
Marqués de Rubí. DRSW:4391, Mariscal, 1779, Inspector of Presidios.
José Rubin. Sánchez:75, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Fabian Rubio. DRSW:1832, official at Veracruz in 1784.
(official) Francisco Rubio Verriz. DRSW:1792, in Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
Col/Comandante/Inspector José Rubio. DRSW:300-00780, re: those retired with honors, 1777.
*(scribe) Francisco Rubio. DRSW:4444, re: debts of Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Juan Carlos Rubio. DRSW:3994, mentioned 1777, re: dispute in Baja CA with Dominicans.
Fray Juan Francisco Rubio. JG:414, cura of Casihuiiráchic who took census in 1778.
Marcus Rubio. MPR:C, he and Ma. Guadalupe de la Rosa bap son in 1779.
Domingo Ruci. DRSW:5503, re: taxes and appointments, 1776-79.
*Josef de Rueda y Morales. DRSW:3292, Capt, Linares, 1780.
Juan Ruedas. DRSW:3675, re investigation of branding rights at Sayula, 1781.
Antonio Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Eugenio Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
José Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Juan Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Nicolás de las Ruelas. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Ascencio Álvarez Ruivo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Manuel Ruivo. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Antonio Tiburcio Ruiz de Velasco. DRSW:3674, 3675, in 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
Balerio Ruiz. DRSW:5563, in accounts for Neve's will, 1784.
Eusebio Ruiz de Texada. DRSW:2627, in agave commerce at San Blas, 1780.
Fernando Ruiz Inigo. DRSW:4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:4436, in Presidial records, 1781.
Francisco Ruiz de Farifa. DRSW:0624, Admin, N. León, 1783-1785.
*Gerardo Ruiz de Palacios. DRSW:3628, re sending criminals from N. Sant to Mexico City, 1784. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
*Capt Indalecio Ruiz. DRSW:1286, 3162, Capt, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788
Joaquin Ruiz. DRSW:4436, re: incomplete accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
*FrS of Jose Ruiz. DRSW:2122, re payment of synods to Nayarit through Guadalajara, 1779.
Jose Alexo Ruiz. DRSW:3673, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
**Josep Francisco Ruiz. DRSW:4773, re: San Blas expenses, 1778.
Jofí Antonio Ruiz. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
José Matías Ruiz de Guadiana. DRSW:1449, Lt Politico, era of 1777 to 1793.
José Ruiz. DRSW:1066, cabin boy on Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
Juan Ruiz. Sánchez:143, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Juan Ruiz de Contreras. DRSW:4393, re church matters in N. León, 1779.
Juan Francisco Ruiz de Santallana. DRSW:5856, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1788.
*(mayor’s assistant) Juan José Ruiz de Bustaménte. DRSW:2278, mentioned, 1782-85. DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785.
*MANUEL Ruiz. JC:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780.
*SubLt Manuel Garcia Ruiz. DRSW:4315, 4431, 4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.
**Lt; political) Matías José Ruiz de Guadiana. DRSW:5082, mentioned, c 1777. DRSW:1449, mentioned in Aripe correspondence, 1793.
Manuel Ruiz. DRSW:1290, Regidor, N. Sant., 1786.
Manuel Vicente Ruiz. DRSW:4423, mentioned, 1781. This may be Manuel Ruiz of 2d Flying Company, N. Viz, 1790. DRSW:4431, 1780.
*Mariano Joachim Ruiz. DRSW:3292, Col, Linares, 1780.
Pedro Ruiz de Aguirre. DRSW:100-01891, Alcalde Ordinario del Parral, 1787.
Pedro Nolasco Ruiz de Larramendi. 1st SubLt., Comp. Volante de Parras, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 100. DRSW:3417, SubLt, 1792.
*Chaplain Phelipe Ruiz de Contreras. DRSW:5563, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:1602, at Buenaventura in 1788 and 1791.
*Prudencio Ruiz de Equino. DRSW:4423, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780, 1781.
Ramón Ruiz. Lt, Inf of the King, 1796, Legajo 7268, VI, 559.
Santiago Ruiz. DRSW:0949, soldier testimony, 1777.
Vicente Ruiz. 2d SubLt., Buenaventura, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 43. He also served at Carrizal. DRSW:4348, mentioned, 1789.
*(soldier) Francisco Rumbado. DRSW:1771, in Aripe correspondence, 1779.
Pablo Ruvio. DRSW:2619, probably at San Blas, 1779.

PIPatR, 13 Nov 2001
4. PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER (continued, S - Z)

Diego Saavedra. DRSW:4398, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.
*Francisco de Saavedra. Lewis:166, representative of King Carlos III who visited Mexico in 1781.
Manuel Antonio Saavedra. DRSW:3557, Alcalde Mayor mentioned in 1780 era letters from Valle Pilon.
Francisco Sabattini. DRSW:3118, re: replacing Engineer Codina in 1793.
Santiago Domingo Sacavosa. DRSW:4436, re: incomplete accounts for those killed in Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
Bartolomé Saem. DRSW:5066, Secretary, era of 1782-1792.
*(soldier) Antonio Angel Sáenz. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
Cristóval Sáenz/Sáez. DRSW:3016, soldier mentioned in San Carlos letters, 1777.
*Diéigo Ignacio Sáenz de Escorza/Escobosa. DRSW:5561, 5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784. DRSW:3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1788.
Francisco de Sáenz. DRSW:1792, re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778.
*Francisco Javier Sáens. DRSW:3171, Sgt, Punta de Lampazos, 1788, Legajo, 7278, VII, 58, Sgt, Comp Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791. (He was likely listed as Xavier Saenz in 1782.)
José Basilio Sáenz. MPR:M, on 29 May 1774, as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almázar of Monterrey, md Ma. Josefa de la Garza, dau of Juan José de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa of Monterrey. They bap dau in 1781.
Joseph Felipe Sáenz. Age 19 in 1782, with Juan Francisco Sáenz. MPR:M, on 2 Sep 1782, as son of José Juan Francisco Sáenz and Ma. Teresa Peña, md Ma. Lidia Flóres, dau of José Bartolomé Flóres and Ma. Rita Selvera Vela.
Joseph Gabriel Sáenz. M:74, age 18 in 1782, with Juan Francisco Sáenz.
José Ignacio Sáenz. MPR:M, died in 1780, ae 35, spouse Ma. Antonia Sandoval. They lived at Camargo.
José Martín Sáenz. MPR:M, on 5 Oct 1784 as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma Margarita Almázar, md Ma. Teresa Olivares, dau of José Antonio Olivarés and Ma. Catarina Peña.
*José Sáenz Rico. JG:448, Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1784. DRSW:5569, Capt, 1787-1789. Lt Col, Altar, 1800, Legajo 7279,1,126. (DRSW:3771, Terrenate correspondence of 1787, wife Ana María Guadalupe.)
SubLt José Ignacio Sáenz. DRSW:100-61939, prepared San Carlos muster rolls for 1792, which are on this record. DRSW: 2099, in Ugarte letters, 1790.
*Sgt Joseph Xavier Sáenz. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
Juan Francisco Sáenz. 1757, unm. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Peña bap son in 1779. M:74, age 53 in 1782 with two young males, probably sons.
Manuel Sáenz. DRSW:3378, Lt in 1794. This may be Manuel Julián Sáenz, in 1800 Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of the Crown, Legajo 7277,III,32.


Salvador Sáenz de Viduarme. DRSW, at Parras, 1782.

(commissary officer) Vicente Sáenz. DRSW:2890, Ugarte to Viceroy, re: promotions, 1787.


Simón Sagarnaga. 2d Sgt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790, Legajo 7278, VIII,76. DRSW:5562, Cpl in Presidial records, 1777-87. DRSW:3443, a person of this name was listed as Lt, Comp Volante, 1789.

Francisco Maximilliano de Saint/San Maxent. DRSW:3418, Capt, 1st Comp Volante, N. Sant., went to Valladolid in 1791.

Benino Salas Montreal. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.

(fiscal) Francisco de Salas/Salazar. DRSW:2275, in Arispe records, 1780. DRSW:3602, involved in 1780 visit of Indians to San Luis Potosí. DRSW:3594, listed as an accountant in N. León in 1789 and 1791. DRSW:3673, wrote ltr re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

Sebastian de Salazar. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

Ignacio Miguel Salazar. DRSW:3740, re: debts by deceased soldier to his wife, 1778-82.

José Salazar. DRSW:3243, in Presidial records, 1787. This may be Sgt José Salazar, Archer:150, Prov Regt of Mexico, 1797.


Joaquín de Salazar. DRSW:0152, Presbitero at San Bias, 1775/77.

José María Eduardo Salazar. Legajo 7271, XII,12, in 1786, Alcayde de Aduana de Fuerteventuro. Supernumerary in the Secretariat of the Viceroy in 1792. Single in 1792.

Juan de Salazar. DRSW:0152, Presbitero at San Blas, 1775/77.

Pedro José de Salazar. Serra:SC, in Jun 1782 a mariner on Favorita/Princesa.

Sebastián de Salazar. DRSW:3090, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

*Ygnacio Salazar, Morcitas trooper, they had children.

Juan de Salazar. DRSW:100-01845, this may be the person at San Joseph de Parral in 1783. DRSW:3989, mentioned in Conchos correspondence, 1787.

Nemesio Salcedo. DRSW:3314, SubLt mentioned in letters from Durango, 1790.

Gregorio Salcido. Prenup:100, age 35, S, soldier at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit.

Juan Salcido. DRSW:100-01845, this may be the person at San Joseph de Parral in 1783. DRSW:3989, mentioned in Conchos correspondence, 1787.

Mauricio Salcido. DRSW:3314, SubLt mentioned in letters from Durango, 1790.

Gregorio Salcido. Prenup:100, age 35, S, soldier at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit.

Juan Salcido. DRSW:100-01845, this may be the person at San Joseph de Parral in 1783. DRSW:3989, mentioned in Conchos correspondence, 1787.

Francisco Bernardo Salgado. DRSW:3308, in Durango records, 1790.


Juan Saldivar. DRSW:1345, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787.

Francisco de Sales Carrillo. DRSW:3673, wrote ltr re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
Fray Juan Lorenzo Salgado. DRSW:5773, re: payment of sinodas to Váldez, 1767-92.
Josef Antonio Salgado. Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.
Manuel Salgado, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.
Bartholomé Salido. DRSW:4436, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1780-81.
Bias Saliente. Legajo 7271, Cpl, Aragon, had been in the Army of Operations sent from Cadiz to support
General Gálvez in the West Indies. He was held prisoner by the English on Barbados for 8 months. Lt of

of José Francisco Salinas and Ma. Antonia Flores, md Ma. Juana de la Garza, dau of José Francisco de la
Garza and Ma. Cayetana.

Javier Salinas. 1757 wife María Longoria, 3 ch. RG:82, 184, 1767, Mier. M:63, age 52 in 1782.

José Salinas. MPR:C, he and Ma. Quiteria Villarreal bap son in 1781.
José Salinas. MPR:M, wife Ma. Bartola Peña, ae 60, bur 1780. Their md dau d 1779.
José Antonio Salinas. MPR:M, on 30 Nov 1782, as son of José Joaquín Salinas of Cerralvo and Ma. de los
Santos García, md Ma. Jasinta García, dau of José Vicente García and Ma. de los Santos Solís.
José Cecilio Salinas. MPR:M, on 5 Feb 1782, as son of José Ignacio Salinas and Ma. Gregoria González, md
Ma. Luisa Hinojosa, dau of José Hinojosa and Ma. Josefa Chapa. They bap son in 1782.
José Francisco Salinas. MPR:M, on 11 Apr 1780, as son of José Pedro Salinas of Cerralvo and Ma. Catarina
José Miguel Salinas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Viviana González bur dau in 1780.
(José) Miguel Salinas. M:66, age 33 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Salinas bap son in 1779, and bur
son in 1780.

Juan José Salinas. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, died 1779, ae 50, spouse Ma. Josefa Ramos bap dau in
1779 and bur son in 1780.
Juan Antonio Salinas. MPR:G, on 3 Mar 1783, as son of Pablo Regalado Salinas and Paula Josefa Herrera,
Miguel Salinas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Viviana González bap dau in 1780. DRSW:1595, re: Indian relations in
NM, 1786-88.

Onesimo Salinas. MPR:C, his spouse, Juana de la Garza, bur 1782. MPR:C, as José Onesimo Salinas, he md
Juana de la Garza in 1781.

Julian Antonio Saliz. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.
Santiago del Salillo. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.
José Salvador. Legajo 7271, in July 1783, Marine Guard, Real Armada.
Theodor Salvadoro. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Samaniegos. DRSW:3991, mentioned in 1788 correspondence for 3rd Comp Volante, N. Viz, at
Príncipe.

Governor Juan Samaniego. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Josef Antonio Tambrano/Sambrano/Zambrano, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
Francisco Antonio Samora/Zamora. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, 1784.
José Vicente Sana. DRSW:3508, N. Sant, 2d Comp Volante, 1788 and 1791.
Antonio Sánchez. DRSW:1316, Sgt, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787. Legajo 7277, IX, 16-42, Sgt, 3rd
Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.
Bernardo Sánchez. DRSW:0066, artillerist, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
(chief magistrate) Camacho Sánchez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
Carlos Sánchez de Zamora. DRSW:1789, chaplain, mentioned in letters from Mexico City, 1778.
Damaso Sánchez. MPR:G, died in 1780.
(scribe) Diego Sánchez Finahermosa. DRSW:3675, prepared ltr re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at
Sayula.
Diego Sánchez. Legajo 7271, in 1782, Sgt 2d CI, Infantry.
Eusebio Sánchez Pareja. DRSW:4812, in San Blas records, 1782. DRSW:2124, wrote ltr protesting Fray Navarro’s reassignment from Nayarit to Guadalajara in 1784.

Félix Sánchez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Fernando Sánchez. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83. Capt, grad Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792, Legajo 7271,11.3.

Francisco Sánchez Pareja. DRSW:4814, in San Blas records, 1783-86. DRSW:0066, this may be the priest on the Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

Francisco Sánchez Teran. DRSW:0864, artilleryman on the Sonora from Peru to San Blas, 1778.


Gerome Antonio Sánchez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


Gregorio Sánchez Navarro. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

José Sánchez. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde Company of Presidial Cav, 1787. DRSW:3336, prob mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1789.


Gregorio Sánchez Navarro. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

José Sánchez. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde Company of Presidial Cav, 1787. DRSW:3336, prob mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1789.


José María Sánchez. DRSW:1348, soldier, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.


José Miguel Sánchez. MPR:G, on 30 Sep 1776, as son of Juan, Bautista Sánchez and Juana Ma. Díaz, md Ma. Gertrudis Treviño.

José María Sánchez. DRSW:1348, soldier, N. Sant, 3rd Comp Volante, 1789.


Juan Sánchez. Sánchez:81, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

Juan Sánchez Travieso. Legajo 7272, in 1781 Portaguion for the Dragoons, Province de Puebla.


Luis Antonio Sánchez. DRSW:100-01834, a free black whose son was to be sold as a slave because the mother was a slave, San Joseph del Parral, 1782.

Manuel Sánchez. DRSW:0199, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1787. DRSW:2934, SubLt in Coahuila, 1788.

Manuel Sánchez Navarro. Guerra:401, was comerciante y sín dico at Santiago, Coahuila, in 1777, age 30, wife María Ignacia Palau y Garza, 16.

Sgt Martín Sánchez. DRSW:4838, in Castro-Viceroy, PI West, 1791. This may be SubLt Martín Sánchez, in 1800 in Provincial Dragoons of San Luis, Legajo 7276, XVII, 34.

Pablo Sánchez. DRSW:1294, in Eastern Provinces, 1789.


Pedro Nolasco Sánchez. DRSW:3673, re 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

Ramón Sánchez. DRSW:3783, in Presidial records, 1787, Sgt, Regt of Dragoons of Spain.

*Fray Ramón Sánchez de Lodosa Cadet, Dragoons of Spain, 1790.

Salvador Fernández Sánchez, DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1777-80.

Santiago Sánchez. LRG:76, 1767, Laredo. Hino:15, this may be Santiago de Jesús Sánchez of 1783.
Santiago de Jesús Sánchez. DRSW:1572, Justicia Mayor, 1782. DRSW:1572, soldier, N. Sant., 3rd Comp Volante, 1788.

*Vicente Sánchez, Horcasitas trooper, 1782 only.

Ygnacio Sánchez. M:22, age 35 in 1782.

*Fray Juan Sancho. DRSW:5563, in accounts for will and probate for Neve, 1784.

Ignacio Sandasuri. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights in Sayula.


Fernando Sandovál y Rojas. DRSW:3351, 3352, mentioned in Chihuahua correspondence, 1778.

Francisco Sandovál. Legajo 7271 and 7277, V:30, Lt in 1788, single, Inf of Nueva España, Capt in 1800.

José Sandovál. DRSW:1754, Alcalde Mayor, 1777. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 28 Feb 1787.

José Antonio Sandovál. MPR:M, in Feb 1780, as a son of José Manuel Sandovál of Camargo and Ma. Petra García, md Ma. Ignacia Sáenz, dau of José Miguel Sáenz and Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa. They bap son in 1780.

MPR:M, in 1785, as widow of Ma. Ignacia, and son of José Sandovál and Ma. Petra García, md a dau of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela.

*José Manuel Sandovál. DRSW:100-01833, 1838. Capt, 3rd Comp, 2d Squadron, Prov. Dragoons of San Carlos, 1782, 1783.

José Marical Sandóbal/Sandovál. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*José Vicente Sandovál. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Rosalía Chapa.

*Capt./Gov. Manuel Sandovál. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillos y Theran, 1784.

*Pablo Sandovál. DRSW:3890, Sgt, 1787, 1788. H:34, 133, at San Elizario, 1793. This may have been SubLt Sandovál of 1793 at San Elizario.

*SubLt Pedro Sandovál. DRSW:0981, in frontier events, 1775-77. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 29 Feb 1787.

(Regidor) Pedro Sandovál. DRSW:5561, per Neve’s will, 1784.


*Ygnacio Sancho?, Horcasitas trooper, 1781 only.

*Domingo San Martín. Legajo 7277:V:43, SubLt in 1788, Inf of Nueva España, later Lt, Inf.

*Lt. ?? San José de Pimas. DRSW:4432, re: establishing new Presidios, 1780.

Cpl Cayetano San Miguel. DRSW:4008, hostilities among Lipanes and Mescaleros, 1792.

*Governor Fernando San Miguel de Aguayo. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

José Mauricio San Miguel. MPR:G, he and Gertrudis García bap son in 1784.

*Marqués de San Miguel de Aguayo (Juan Lucas de Lozago). DRSW:1904, 3519, 3554, Marqués in 1776, 1781, and 1783.

Miguel de San Miguel. Legajo 7278, VI, 120, Sgt, Río Grande, Coah., 1792.

*Condé del San Pedro del Alamo. DRSW:2025, 2095, 3519, 1782-1790 correspondence of Janos and Altar.

Juan de San Pedro. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

José de San Sebastián. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1782-85.


José Mariano Sanson. Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. Léon, 1798, Legajo 7275, VII, 46.

*Fray Benito Santa Ana. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.

*Joseph Joachim Santa Ana. DRSW:3291, 3292, defender at 1779 trial of Indian Caudillo Leonardo Ramírez.

*Marqués de Santa Clara. Archer:45, Capt-General of Cuba, 1796.

Athanasio de Santa Cruz. DRSW:2996, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1778.

José Ignacio Santa Cruz. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Condé de Santa María Guadalupe del Pinosco. DRSW:3602, involved with 1780 Indian visit to San Luis Potosí.

*Capt. Diego Santa María. DRSW:100-01838, Capt, prepared muster rolls for 2d Comp, 1st Squadron Dragoons of San Carlos, 1778-1792.

*Juan Manuel Santa María y Escobedo. DRSW:3047, Alcalde Provincial, N. Léon, 1782. DRSW:0982, in 1783 a Captain involved in moving Apaches to Mexico City.
*Manuel de Santa María. Legajo 7272, in 1784 a Cadet in Nueva España. He was from Sevilla. Archer:91, 192, Major, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1790s. PIXIX:67, Gov. of Nuevo León in 1810.
Manuel Antonio de Santa María y Escovedo. Archer:181, Judge of the Acordada in 1795. He had been a juez in 1788, per letters from Pitic.
Mauricio San Miguel. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 raid by Lipan Indians.
José Santaná. DRSW:3131, Capt, Comp Volante, Villa Escandon, 1788.
(mayor) Bernardo de Santelizco/Santelizes. DRSW:5766, re: Sonora and Sinaloa, c 1790.
Phelipe Santiago. DRSW:4081, Governor, mentioned in letters from San Luis Potosí, 1777-78.
Thoribio de Santiago. DRSW:3290, Segundo Topil (a type of official), Sihu, Linares, 1780.
José de Santibáñez y Zeballas. Lewis:244, at Izúcar at time of the supposed revolt, 1780. DRSW:1452, Governor, 1788.
Manuel Antonio de Santibáñez. DRSW:5765, c 1779, Fronteras correspondence. DRSW:1164, 1783-85, Janos correspondence.
Cristóbal Santiste班. Cadet, Inf of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270, VIII,62.
Fray José de Santistéban. DRSW:1574, re: peace with Lipanes, 1784.
Fray Juan Santistéban. Kessell:169. This may be the same person as José above, in 1788 at Msn Cocóspéra, Sonora.
José de Santo Isla. DRSW:040-00959, re: recovery of Jesuit treasure from Sonora hoarded by one Eusebio Bentura Belena, c 1780.
Antonio Santos. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights, Sayula.
Blas María de los Santos. Guerra:233, from Salinas, resident of Hacienda de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, age 22 in 1775 to marry María Ygnacia de Villareal, of Salinas y Carrisal. Son of Joseph Gregorio.
Diego de los Santos. MPR:C, he and Ana Ma. de la Rosa hap son in 1782 and bur dain in 1784.
*Domingo de los Santos. Serra:SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on Favorita/Princesa.
Domíngues Santos. DRSW:0638, Regente mentioned in Guadalajara letters, 1790.
Ipolito Santos. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
José Matías de los Santos Coy. MFR:M, on 20 Nov 1774, md Ma. Antonia Margarita Olivares.
Joseph Santiago de los Santos. Guerra:223, from Salinas, resident of Hacienda de Nuestra Senora de los Dolores, age 19 in 1775 to marry María Trinidad Gutiérrez of Salinas. Son of Joseph Gregorio.
Juan de los Santos. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
Juan Manuel Santos Rodríguez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Pedro José Santos. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
José Santoxa/Santoja. DRSW:3741, military paymaster, 1779-1781.
*Capt/Adjutant Juan de San Vicente. DRSW:1753, Director of Real Renta de Polvora y Naipes, 1773.
MMX:133, at Buenavista in 1774. DRSW:1156, Capt in 1780.
Phelipe Santiago Sanx. Legajo 7271, XII, 5, in 1790 and 1792, a 6th class official in the Viceroy's Office.
Fray José Santolaria. DRSW:0140, at Loreto, Baja CA, 1786.
Pablo Antonio Sarate. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*1st Sgt. Antonio Sargento. DRSW:300-00150, in frontier military affairs, 1787.
Antonio Sarmiento. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Sarmiento. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
Francisco Sarmiento. Sánchez:144, Catalanian Volunteer at Noetla, 1789, and in Alta CA, 1796.
Joseph Sarmiento. DRSW:3286, mentioned as Viceroy in 1782, 1783.
Santiago Sarmiento. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights in Sayula.
Fray Juan de Sarobe. Kessell:157, 1783 Missionary to the Seri Indians.
Ignacio Félix Sarrages. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1782.

José Simón Saucedo/Saucedo. DRSW:4815, San Blas records re: Alfa CA provisions, 1786-87.

*Lt Mariano Saucedo. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.


Josef del Sausillo. DRSW:3991, mentioned in 1788 correspondence from N. Viz, 3rd Comp Volante at Príncipe.

*Diego Savaga. DRSW:3659, Governor of N. Sant., 1786.


*SubLt Marcus Seanno/Seano. DRSW:5561, involved in Neve's will and probate, 1784.

*Sebastián Agustin. DRSW:3674, Indian principal during investigation of branding licenses at Sayula, 1782.

Sebastián Antonio. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


*Fray Felipe Segovia. DRSW:4388, 4388, re: new cathedral in N. Sant., 1779.

Juan Antonio Segovia. DRSW:3087, Cav, Nar. Sant., 1773. DRSW:3000, this may be Julian Antonio Segovia, Capt Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.

Damian Seguera. Sánchez:82, Catalanion Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.


*Francisco Segurola. Thurman:196-197, Cardenas:264, San Bias naval architect and builder, 1781, Ayudante de Construcción de la Real Armada.

*Ramón Segurola. Cardenas:112, San Blas pilot, son of Francisco Segurola, 1777 and later, also called Constructor.

(scribe) Tadeo Seiba Carillo. DRSW:3673, prepared ltr re investigation of branding rights at Sayula, 1781.

*Carlos Seigneuret. Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7270,1,9.

Francisco Sena. Prenup:100, soldier at San Buenaventura and Manuel Olguín were parents of bride in 1790.

Félix Sepeda. DRSW:0066, SubLt, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.

José Rafael Sepeda y Ortega. DRSW:3674, 3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.

*Francisco Septién y Arce (1753 Llerena - ). Archer:160, 213, Lt Col in 1795 and 1799, Cav of the Príncipe, and a smelter operator.


*A. Sepulveda. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Melchor de Segura (Catalonia - ). Archer:192, Major, Dragoons of Michoacán, 1790s.

Martin Serafin. DRSW:0066, artillerymen, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.

*Antonio Serantes. Thurman: Spanish naval officer during wartime. DRSW:4774, he was second pilot on the Expedition to Nootka, and he died there.

*Manuel Serecedo. RG:33, Captain in 1780.


Apollinar Serna. MPR:G, he and Magdalen Matrínez bur son in 1780.


Lt Joseph Esteban de la Serna. DRSW:3421, named in letters from Santa Rosa, N. Sant, 1791.

José Ignacio Serna. MPR:G, he and Ma. Catarina ??? bur son in 1794.

*José María de la Serna. DRSW:1311, Lt, N. Sant. 2d Comp Volante, 1789.


Lucas de la Serna. DRSW:2452, in Gov Crespo to Viceroy, 1776, probably from Tubac.

Marcos Serna. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pedro Serna. DRSW:3133, Secretary of State mentioned re: N. Sant, 1790-91.
José Serón. DRSW:040-00931, Viceroy representatives at court, 1775.

José Antonio de la Serra. DRSW:0963, Lt mentioned in letters from San Felipe de Linares, 1787.

José Miguel Serra. JG:418, Subdelegate, del Fuerte, Sinaloa, 1778.

Antonio José Serrano. DRSW:2453, re: admin matters, 1776.

Commissioner of Chinapa, José Antonio Serrano. McCarty:54, collected voluntary contributions. JG:393, involved in Yuma Campaign, 1782. This may be Josef Antonio Serrano, and DRSW:1164, 1783, Jaros correspondence.

Capt Joseph Antonio Serrano Pérez. DRSW:5562, re: will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784

Col. Juan Serrano Salva. DRSW:4777, discussed in Mexico City letters, 1777.

Juan Antonio Serrano. DRSW:0777, age 50, Capt. Presido Agua Verde, in 1779.

Patricio Serrano. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Salvador Antonio Serrano. DRSW:4445, Corregidor, 1782.

Lt Victorino Serrano. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783, possibly Fronteras.

Commandant Antonio Serrate. DRSW:1001016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.

José Serrato. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan Servando Ramirez. DRSW:1932, Comandante, 1781.


Manuel Servantes. DRSW:1308, N. Sant., Comp Volante, 1789.

Rafael Servera. DRSW:5856, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1788.

José Antonio Servin. MPR:C, on 27 Nov 1780, as son of Germán Servin and Claudia ???, he md Ma. Leonor Cervantes, dau of Simón Víctoriano Cervantes and Ma. Esmerenciana Vela, and they had son in 1781.


Juan Francisco Sexa. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Agustín Sierra. DRSW:5481, re: military matters, 1776, possibly Tubac.

Custaquco/Antonio Cusataquio Sierra. 2VolNV, 1788, 1790.

Capt. Francisco Sierra. DRSW:3254, in Durango letters re: N. Viz., 1788.

Francisco Antonio Sierra. DRSW:2097, Lt mentioned in Chiwabua letters, 1790.

José Sierra. Lt, Inf of Veracruz, 1798, Legajo 7274,XX,13.

José de Sierra. Legajo 7271, Sgt 1st Cl. Batallon de Pardos de Puebla, 1778.

Joseph Serra/Sierra. Sánchez:113, Catalanian Volunteer, retired as Cpl in 1785.

Juan Sierra. Dobyns:160, he and wife Maria Ana c 1780 at Cucurpe, Sonora bap Juan Santos Sierra, who was later a soldier at Tucson.


Oncep Sierra. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.

Condé de la Sierra y Cerrugorda, Caballero de Santiago. DRSW:3609, asked for additional weapons to defend N. Sant against the English, 1780, while Governor of N. Sant. Capt., Gov. of TX, 1795, Legajo 7272,IX,1. Began army service in 1760.

Joachín de Siguenza. DRSW:4754, co-author of letters re: San Bias expenses, 1777.


Antonio Gregorio Silva. DRSW:3561, involved in protecting Indians in N. León, 1780-82.


Joseph de Silva. DRSW:3290, mentioned in Sichu, Linares, correspondence, 1780.

José Gerónimo de Silva. Sierra:SC, in Jul 1783 a mariner en el San Carlos (El Filipino).

Justo Silva. MPR:G, he and Catarina Alvarado bar son in 1784.

Fray Manuel de Silva. DRSW:260-00074, helped describe the missions of Texas. DRSW:230-00033, helped take the 1785 census of the Tarahumaras.

Fray Lorenzo Simo. D&E:52-54, 1790 in Sonora.

Juan Manuel de Siniaga. DRSW:4814, Receptor de Alcavalas (Sales Tax Collector), San Bias, 1783-86.

Ramón Siriauco. DRSW:4444, 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

José Manuel Simeone. Prenup:73, from El Paso but a light trooper at San Elizario when he md Ana María Rivera of Carrizal in 1781.

Juan Nepomuceno Sobrevilla y Cantu. DRSW:3567, re: Indian trial for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

José de Sol. DRSW:0161, prob. recruited for San Blas, 1777.

(soldier) José Soliero. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, Mar 1788.


*Juan Sola. Legajo 7271, Cpl, 1779, from Aragon.

*Andrés Solana. Legajo 7271, in 1782 Lt Graduate, Comp. of Dragoons, Presidio del Carmen. He was from Yucatán and married.

*Eusevio Solana. Legajo 7272, SubLt in 1781, Presidio del Carmen. He was from Yucatán and married.


(warehouse guard) Juan Soler. DRSW:1792, re: Provincias Internas issues, 1778. A person of this name was storekeeper on the Santiago in 1775.

Pablo Soler. DRSW:0066, surgeon, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.


Guadalupe Solís. 2VolNV, 1782.

Joaquín Fernández Solis. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

*Juan Solís. Legajo 7272, in 1779 a Cpl in Aragon, then in 1782 Expedition to support Gálvez in the West Indies.

Juan Estévan/Sébastien Solís. 2VolNV, 1792, 1793, 1797, 1799, 1801.

*(soldier) Juan José Solís. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Joaquin Fernandez Solis. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

Gov. Gerónimo de Solís y Gante. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Yervan, c 1784.

(soldier) Joseph Soliero. DRSW:3254, in Apache campaign, Mar 1788.


Thomas Solorzano. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.

Simó Solorzano Nafares. DRSW:2726, Escribano Real, Durango, 1784.

Blas Somera. DRSW:4444, 1781, in accounts for the Rivera y Moncado Expedition.

Fray Lorenzo Somo. D&E:52-54, in Sonora in 1790.

Pedro María Somozay Torres. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

*Marquis de Sonora. DRSW:3747, received new weapons, 1781/82.

José Ignacio Sordia. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Thomas Soriana. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Pedro Sorogueta. Legajo 7271, and 7275, V, 55, Sgt, Inf of New Spain, 1798, in 1788 a Cpl in Nueva España.

*Fernando de Sorondo. Legajo 7271, at San Blas in 1779.

*Juan Sortorio. Sánchez:113, recommended for Lt in 2d Company of Catalonia Volunteers in 1782. He had previously served in the Regt of Inf of Naples and in the Santa Cruz Presidio in Sonora.

Antonio Sosa. MPR:C, he and Matiana Lara bap dau in 1779.

Jose Antonio Sosa. Guerra:304, from Monterrey, 10 years in Reynosa, to marry Antonia de la Garza, 1781. He was son of Joseph Lucas Sosa.


José Julián Sosa. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Francisca de León bur son in 1780.

Joseph Lucas Sosa. Guerra:304, he and María Juliana de Ochoa were parents of groom in Reynosa in 1781, and parents of a bride in 1781.

José Rafael Sosa. Prenup:53, S, 20 of Chihuahua, light trooper at Carrizal, son of José de Sosa, md María Bernarda Hidalgo, 15, in 1779.
Fray Juan José Sosa. JG:412, cura at Santa Bábarba in Mexico in 1777.
Julian Sosa. MPR:M, he and María Vargas hap dnu in 1781.
Fray Lorenzo Sosiez. DRSW:0066, priest with Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.
Antonio de la Sota Arce. DRSW:4428, mentioned in 1780 CA correspondence.
Francisco Antonio Sotelo. DRSW:3994, re 1777 dispute in Baja CA with Dominicans. He was later a soldier at San Diego. Northrop:1:335.
Salvador Sotelo. 1st Sgt. 2d Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1794, Legajo 7278,IV,73.
José de la Soto. JG:412, cura at Santa Bábarba in Mexico in 1777.
Pedro Antonio de la Soto y Arce. DRSW:4423, in letters re: Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Vicente Soto. 2VolNV, 1789.
Cristóbal Spinola. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 74, foja 189 and 362, second pilot, San Carlos, 1782.
Juan Tor. SubLt, Inf of New Spain, 1789, Legajo 7270,XII,33.
(soldier Cayetano Suárez. A3564, 1783, Monterrey, N. León. DRSW:5627, Ensign, N. Sant, 1784.
Joseph Suárez. DRSW:3741, mail route, TX to Aripase, 1781. Moorhead:54, Chihuahua merchant, 1790.
Rafael Suárez. DRSW:260-0070, mentioned in Yuma uprising, 1781.
Simón Suárez. Sub-Lt, 1st Comp. Catalonian Volunteers, 1800. 7277, VIII, 21. Sánchez:114, he had 30 years service, some with the Regimiento de Granada and some with the Infantry of Mexico. He joined the Catalan Volunteers in 1792. He was single in 1792.
Capt. Agustín Subirian. DRSW:1664, 1749, Lt in 1779, Capt, 1786-89.
Condé del Valle del Suchíl. DRSW:1792, Provincias Internas issues, 1778. JG:416, wartime miner for quicksilver. DRSW:1525, c 1785 Fronteras correspondence. MXX:86, José del Campo Seberron y Larria, appointed 1776, and José María Campo y Seberron, appointed 1784.
Joseph Sugres. DRSW:5643, mentioned by Ugarte in documents about the 2d Comp Volante, 1787.
Isabel de Suniga. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation into branding rights at Sayula.
José Antonio de Suniga. DRSW:3676, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Capt. Juan José Tadilla. DRSW:5175, provisions for Bocoache Apaches, 1789.
Domingo Tafoya, S, 45/50, María Angela Luzero, S, 30/40, (1788:219), (1790:237), md at NSG 23 Dec 1765. They were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Dec 1782. 1784EP:286, Mu; 1787EP:132, S, 39, militiaman.
Joseph Gabriel Tago. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Juan Tagoada. DRSW:4388, Alcalde, 1779.
José Tanín/Tajina. DRSW:4439, soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
Juan Talavero. SubLt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7270, I, 41.

*Vicente Tallado. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779 a mariner on the *Santiago.*

Fray Agustín Tamayo/Tamayo. DRSW:1347, 3659, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1786, 1788. 

Fray Juan Ruiz Tamahon. D&E:52-54, 1790 at Msn Onavas in Hostimuri.


Vicente Tamayo. DRSW:4439, in soldiers of Buenavista, Pitic, and Altar in Yuma campaigns, 1781.

José Antonio Tanguma. MPR:M, on 12 Jul 1773, as widower of N. Ortega, md Ma. Barbara Rodríguez, dau of José Gerónimo Rodríguez and Isabel Ma. Rodríguez. They bap son in 1780.


Fray Agustín Tamaio/Tamayo. DRSW:1347, 3659, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1786, 1788.


Juan Crisostomo Tapia. IIRSW:0050, Sailor at San Bias, 1788.

*Juan Lorenzo Tapia, Horcasitas trooper, 1780 and 1782.


Juan Crisostomo Tapia. IIRSW:0050, Sailor at San Bias, 1788.


José Antonio Tanguma. MPR:M, on 12 Jul 1773, as widower of N. Ortega, md Ma. Barbara Rodríguez, dau of José Gerónimo Rodríguez and Isabel Ma. Rodríguez. They bap son in 1780.


Juan Crisostomo Tapia. IIRSW:0050, Sailor at San Bias, 1788.


José Antonio Tanguma. MPR:M, on 12 Jul 1773, as widower of N. Ortega, md Ma. Barbara Rodríguez, dau of José Gerónimo Rodríguez and Isabel Ma. Rodríguez. They bap son in 1780.


Juan Crisostomo Tapia. IIRSW:0050, Sailor at San Bias, 1788.

Carlos José Terán y Montano. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Governor Domingo Terán. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
Francisco Terán. Meritorio. Secretary del Vireinato de Nueva España, 1792, Legajo 7271, XII, 18.
Joaquín de Terán. Legajo 7279, I, 20, Cadet Aguaverde, 1800.
Pedro Terrenos. DRSW:1574, re: peace to Lipanes, 1784.
Francisco Terricabres. Sánchez: 84, Catalanian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.
Francisco Javier Terrones. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
Lt Comandante Juan Texada. 2VolNV, 1798.
Miguel Thadeo. DRSW:3290, bailiff, at Sichu, Linares, 1780.
Juan Thomás. M:145, head of hh in 1782, with two sons.
Thomas Magdaleno. DRSW:3674, Indian holding branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Joseph Antonio Tiberino. DRSW:2996, N. Sant., Comp. Volante, 1788.
*Lorenzo Tiburcio. DRSW:3167, Col, 1780.
Jose Tienda de Cuervo. DRSW:4131, 1773 Captain. JG:250, DRSW:1773, interim Governor of Sonora, 1771, Governor, 1777.
Andrés Tierro. DRSW:3896, soldier mentioned in 1790 era letters from Chihuahua.
Polonio Tierro. DRSW:3896, soldier mentioned in 1790 era letters from Chihuahua.
*Joseph Antonio Cayetano de Tixerina. DRSW:3050, SubLt, 1783. Probably a Sgt in Nuevo León when promote.. *
*Sgt José Joaquín Tijerino. DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.
José M. de Tijerina. 1757 as José Matías Tijerina with wife Maria Antonia Fernández. RG:95, 96, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra:304, parents of bride in Reynosa, 1781.
*Juan José Tineo. Capt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, II, 23.
Pedro Tiscar. Sgt, Dragoons of Mexico, 1798, Legajo 7275, II, 66.
José de la Cruz Tobares. MPR:G, on 7 Feb 1774, as son of Bernardo Tobares and Ma. Francisca Serna, md Ma. Virginia Vázquez, dau of Juan Vázquez and Ma. Matilde Flóres.
Bernabé Angel de Toledo. JG:330, miner in 1778.
José Clemente Tomasa. DRSW:4444, 1781, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
*Francisco Tomohua. JG:444, Ópata Capt. At Bacuachi killed by Apaches 29 June 1784, along with 7 others.
Hipólito Tono. DRSW:0066, pilotin, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.
Pedro Toral Valdez. DRSW:4391, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779. DRSW:4756, re: San Bias expenses, 1775-79.
José Toribio. DRSW:3674, Indian Principal, 1781.
Ancelmo Antonio Toriz. DRSW:0864, caulkier on the Sonora from Peru to San Bias, 1778.

José del Toro. Legajo 7272, Lt, Nueva España, 1788, Legajo 7277, V, 31, Capt in 1800.

Sebastián del Toro. Legajo 7277, V, 32, Lt, Nueva España, 1788 and 1800.

Bernardo de la Torre. JG: 404, contractor for troop supplies, c 1778.

Condé de la Torre de Cosío. DRSW: 0139, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783. DRSW: 3771, in Presidial records, 1787.

JOSÉ DE LA TORRE, 1782-85.

Arbitrator of commerce. Fernando Antonio dela Torre. DRSW: 0197, 1792, Janos correspondence; DRSW: 1750, 1777, Janos correspondence.

José de la Torre y Escovado. DRSW: 5082, re: Capt Castillos y Tharan, c 1784.

JOSÉ FRANCISCO DE LA TORRE. 2 Vol NV, 1788, 1789.

*Juan Baptista de la Torre. Archer: Ch5, fn 80, 127, Capt and militia commander, 1796.


Marciano de la Torre. Adj, Cav of Queretaro, 1798, Legajo 7274, VIII, 8.


Rafael Torreblanca. DRSW: 1308, armor, N. Sant. Comp Volante, 1789.

*(major adjutant) José Torremocha. DRSW: 1501, 1514, id Nava letters, c 1791.

Juan Torrente. DRSW: 4773, mentioned re: San Blas expenses, 1778.

*Alonso de Torres. DRSW: 0066, naval Captain, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.

*Antonio Torres. DRSW: 300-00146, Sgt at Janos, 1786. Sub Lt., Janos, 1787, 1790, 1795, Legajo 7278, III, 36.

*José del Toro. Legajo 7272, Lt, Nueva España, 1788, Legajo 7277, V, 31, Capt in 1800.

*Athanasio Torres. DRSW: 5505, re: 1779 tax exemption for Culiacan Indians.

Bernardo de la Torre. JG: 404, contender for troop supplies, c 1778.

*José Antonio Torres. Horcasitas Cpl in 1780 only.

*Josef Antonio Torres. DRSW: 1613, in Viceroy letters, 1788.

José María de Torres y Castaño. DRSW: 0963, Relation mentioned in 1787 era letters from San Felice de Linares.

Joseph Ygnacio Torres y Elosca. DRSW: 1316, Cadet, 3rd Comp, N. Sant., 1787.

Juan José de Torres. DRSW: 1164, status or royal treasuries, 1783-85. DRSW: 3631, re: promotion of soldier Cosío Velarde in N. Sant., 1782-85.


*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Josef Tovar y Tamariz. Serra:SC, in Jul 1779, pilot for the Santiago and in Jul 1782 pilot for either the Favorita or the Princesa.

*Manuel María Tovar. DRSW:3741, re: mail route from TX to Arispe, 1781.


*Lt Miguel Tovar y Cuenca. DRSW:3533, transporting Apache prisoners to Mexico City, 1790-92.

*SubLt Rafael Tovar (- killed 1788 on the Rio Grande in fight with Apaches). Ives:165, in 1781 Yuma Expedition from Buenavista.

*Salvador de Tranga. DRSW:1515, Capt, requesting retirement, 1791.

Santiago Trasviño. Archer:258, Lt, Bn of Oaxaca, 1797.

*Bernardo de Troncoso. Archer:Ch4,fn66, and p 95, Governor, 1787, and letter from Garcia Amoroso, 1787.

*José Troncoso. Capt, Dragoons of San Carlos, 1798, Legajo 7247, IV, 8.

*(drummer) Vicente Troncoso. On 1780 Sonora Expedition from Santa Fé. DRSW:275-01220, Santa Fé correspondence. DRSW:0966, mentioned, 1787. This may be the Sgt in 1795, Dragoons of Spain, Legajo 7272, III, 61.

*Vicente Troncoso. DRSW:275-01346, Capt seeking Retirement, per San Bartolomé letters, 1789.

Fray Bernardo de Truca. DRSW:5254, Anza’s 2nd Exp to Alta CA, 1776.


*José Trujillo. Legajo 7271, in 1781 a Cadet in fixed Company of San Juan de Uluca.


*Nepomuceno Trujillo. DRSW:4192, re: trade between Texas and Louisiana, 1778.

*Pedro Trujillo y Avellaneda. Adj Major, grad Lt Col, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7279, IX, 49.

(treasurer) Pedro Ildefonso Truxillo. DRSW:1918, in Viceroy-Croix letters, 1780.

Pablo Truex. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277, IV, 38.


*(agent) Juan Ignacio Tubiarra. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Fray Joseph Pedro Turundarena. DRSW:3567, mentioned re: criminal case of 1782 at Paraje de la Pena.

*Antonio Tuscan. Legajo 7271, in 1778 an official in the Viceroy’s office, single in 1792.


*(Guidon bearer) Sgt Francisco Ugarte. DRSW:0981, 2082, in frontier events, 1777-1789.


*Francisco Ullate. SubLt, Inf of the Crown, 1789, Legajo 7270, X, 49.


*Pedro Ullate. Legajo 7277, V, 36, in 1781 a Cadet in Corona de Nueva España, in 1800 Lt in Inf of New Spain.

*Ygnacio Ullate. DRSW:1888, Lt, 1786. DRSW:1894, deaf or hearing impaired by 1786. DRSW:2878, Capt, 1794.

*Antonio de Ulla. DRSW:2617, General mentioned in San Blas correspondence in 1779.


Juan Ventura de Umaran. DRSW:5563, re: Neve will and probate, 1784.

*Alexandro de Uno y Campa. DRSW:0624, Capt, N. León, 1783-1785.

*Col. Luis Unzaga y Amezoea/Amezaga. Lewis:52, 82, Governor of Cuba, 1781-83. DRSW:1576, involved in 1782 Indian escapes from Veracruz area.

*Lt Dioge de Uoya. DRSW:2886, Ugarte-Viceroy, correspondence, 1788.


Juan de Urbano. DRSW:5069, Col Graduate, 1792.

Fray Manuel Urbina. DRSW:230-00033, helped take the 1785 census of the Tarahumaras.


Jose Maria Uresti. DRSW:1572, Justicia mayor, 1782.


Francisco Urias. DRSW:4300, SubLt, mentioned in 1788-89 letters from Durango.

Jose Urias. DRSW:2032, Presidente del Norte Comp Volante, 1789.

Jose Maria Urias. 1st SubLt, 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1794, Legajo 7278, IV, 64. At Principe in 1787 - 89.

Jose Lucio Urias. 1st Sgt, Principe, N. Viz., 1797. Legajo 7278, I, 73. Preunp:59, 63, age 25, 2d Cpl, El Principe, md Manuela Rivera (Monroy), 20, of El Paso, in 1780. Also shown as Lucio Urias, 23 of Los Fresnos, in 1780.

Comandante Ramon Urias. DRSW:3243, re: Indian hostilities, 1787-88.

Vicente Urias. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson soldiers, 1782. This may be the 1791 soldier at Tucson Presidio.

His wife was Ygnavia Martines.

Sgt Fermin Uribe. 2VolNV, 1801, Legajo 7279, I, 68, 1st Sgt, 1800.


Juan de Dios Uribe. Legajo 7271, in 1789, a Meritorio in the Viceroy's Office, single.

Salvador Uribe. DRSW:2243, in Gov Tueros to Viceroy, 1776.

Tomás Uribe. MPR:G, he and Ma. Teresa de la Garza bur 20 year old son Jose Andres Uribe in 1784. They lived on the Rancho of Juan Jose Gutierrez in 1777.


*Tomás de Urizar. Archer:186, Col, Regnt of Commerce, 1797, died 1800. DRSW:3628, this is likely the Regent in 1784 involved in sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Alexandro de Uro. SubLt, 1788.

*Jose Ignacio Urquide. Capt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277, VI, 21.

*Capt. Manuel de Uriquidi. JG:434, Capt of Militia and Chihuahuan merchant and contractor for San Elizario and Santa Fe supplies, 1779-1781. DRSW:1273, died by 1783.

Jose Urquizu. DRSW:1753, in Escoza letters to Bucareli, 1773-79.


*Brevet Capt Miguel de Urrea. Kessell:110, 118, on Yuma Expedition in 1781, later in Mexico.


SubLt Jose Urrea. DRSW:2221, in O'Connor's report on PI, 1776.


*Brevet Capt Miguel de Urrea (c 1730 Sonora - March 1780, killed by Apaches). Dobyns:154, Kessell:135, he had served at Tucson but was assigned to Altar when killed.

José Urresola. Lt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276, VII, 27.


*SubLt Jose Antonio Urresti. DRSW:3049, 3565, in 1783 at Monterrey, N. Leon.

*Jose Ignacio de Urriza. Lewis:90, 114, Intendant of Havana in 1780 and 1782.

*Carlos Urrutia (1752 Havana, Cuba - ). Capt, grad Col. Inf of Mexico, 1795, he had served at Gibraltar and Minorca during the war, Legajo 7272,VI,5. Archer:110, 195, Col Inf Regt of Puebla, 1799, and Commander, First Brigade of Mexico, 1800.

*Intendente of Nuevo Vizcaya (Durango), Francisco José Urrutía. Barnes:109, he served 1793-96.

Juan Antonio de Urrutia, SubLt., 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1800, Legajo 7279,1,96. DRSW:1509, a cadet in 1789 in Comp Volante de Chihuahua.

Juan José de Urrutia. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

*Juan Pablo Urrutia. DRSW:0624, Sgt to SubLt. N. León 1783-1785.


*Sgt Pablo Urrutia. DRSW:1545, re: condition of royal treasuries, 1788.

*Pedro de Urrutia. DRSW:5858, SubLt, Prov. Int, 1788. DRSW:3421, discussed in letters from Santa Rosa as candidate for invalid status. Lt, Monclova, Coah., 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 34.

*Capt Thorivio de Urrutia. DRSW:1574, in peace to Lipanes, 1784.

Antonio Maria Ursua. DRSW:4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.


*Manuel de Vaamonde/Baamonde de Villamil. DRSW:3586, Lt Col applying for position in N. León in 1789. He had served during the war against England in Guatemala. DRSW:3674, Alcalde Mayor at Sayula, 1781. MXX:128, appointed Governor of N. León, 13 Aug 1789.

Bernardo Vaca/Baca. 2VolNV, 1789, 1790.

(soldier) Francisco Vaca/Baca. DRSW:275-01220, re: Santa Fe Presidio, 1785.

(soldier) José María Vaca/Baca. DRSW:275-01220, re: Santa Fe Presidio, 1785.

Pasqual Vaca. 2VolNV, 1788.

Juan Vagaza. DRSW:3116, involved in replacement of Engineer Codina at Guadalajara in 1793.


*Bernardo Valdés. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*Lt Casimiro Valdés. 2VolNV, 1795. Legajo 7279,1,5, Lt at Monclova, 1800. DRSW:3783, re: Army order of 28 Feb 1787.


*Lt Dionisio Valdés. DRSW:4043, in military actions, PI West, 1793.

Fernando Valdés. DRSW:1290, Cpl, N. Sant., 1786.

*Francisco Valdés. Legajo 7279, VI, 133, Sgt, Babia, Coah, 1792.

*Fray Francisco Joaquín Valdés. DRSW:4445, cura and bachiller, 1782.

Francisco López Valdés. 2VolNV, 1788.


José Valdés. Legajo 7271, in 1787 a Distinguished Soldier in the Company of San Juan de Ullua.


José Vicente Valdés. DRSW:1449, Nava to Viceroy, re: appointments, 1790-92.
*José Ignacio Valdés. DRSW:3629, Admin of Alcabalas (Sales Taxes) in 1783.
*Juan José Valdés. DRSW:3616, Lt of the Governor, N. León, 1792.
Juan Joseph Valdés. DRSW:4442, seems to have been with Limon at the Colorado river, 1781. DRSW4428, re: deserters in 1780 CA correspondence.
*Julián Valdés. DRSW:3616, Capt of Militia, N. León, 1792.
Manuel Joseph Valdés. DRSW:4437, re: deserters from Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Marcel Valdés. DRSW:5855, Lt at Camargo, 1788.
*Nicolaías Valdés. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
*Roque Valdés. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
*Joseph Rafael Valencia. DRSW:3336, Lt, Comp Volante, 1789, N. Viz.
*Juan Ignacio Valencia. Soldier awaiting orders on 24 Oct 1781 at San Gabriel Mission, Alta CA. Northrop:II:293, this may be the soldier who brought his family to CA with Rivera y Moncada Expedition, wife being Rita Zamora y Gonzales. He had Bermudez stepchildren.
Juan Manuel Valencia. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Conde de Valenciana. DRSW:1167, in Arispe records, 1789. MXX:89, Antonio Obregón y Alcocer was appointed 1780. Archer:210, wealthy count who died in 1786.
*Capt. José Gregorio Valenzuela. DRSW:3759, re: widow pensions. DRSW:100-01874, in 3rd Comp, Fronteras, 1785. DRSW:3759, widow in 1788 was Maria Basilia Quiñones.
*SubLt Juan de Valenzuela. DRSW:0624, Sgt, N. León, 1783-1785. DRSW:2100, SubLt, 1785-90. DRSW:3585, SubLt at Lampazos authorized to transfer to Regt, Cav of Asturias in Spain.
*Juan Valenzuela Rodriguez. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Mathew Valenzuela Luis. DRSW:3192, re: documents missing from San Bernardino, 1780.
*Dominican Fray Joaquín Valero. Bancroft:5541, in Baja CA, 1779-96. On 17 Aug 1780, he and Fray Miguel Hidalgo were founding fathers of Mission San Vincente Ferrer on the Santa Rosalia site.
*Juan Manuel Valero. JG:299, 305, 390, Opat general, 1777, proposed a Presidio for the Ópatas, 1778 and 1781.
Juan Antonio Valiente. DRSW:4436, re: incomplete accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781. DRSW:4442, Sastre, 1781.
*Mariano Valiente. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276, IX:22.
(Ranch owner) Francisco del Vallé. DRSW:9981, in frontier events, 1775-77. This may be Francisco del Vallé, DRSW:3992, mentioned in Villa Chihuahua correspondence, 1785. DRSW:3302, Justicia mentioned in 1790 era letters from Durango.
*Francisco Manuel Vallé, Horcasitas soldier, 1780 and 1782.
*Juan de Vallé. Capt, Inf of Puebla 1800, Legajo 7277, VI:27.
Julían Vallé. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.
Manuel del Valle. DRSW: 1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Santos del Valle, Horcasitas Cpt, 1780 and 1782.
Antonio Vallegas. DRSW: 5254, re: Anza’s 2d Expedition to Alta CA, 1776.
SubLt Dionisio Valley. DRSW: 2086, re: appointments at San Buenaventura and San Elecerario, 1789.

*Dionisio Valles. Legajos 7278, VII, 150 and 7279, I, 99, 1st SubLt, del Norte, 1787 and 1791, then Lt at Comp. Volante de Parras, N. Viz., 1800.

Juan Valles/Vallejo. Legajo 7277, V, 38, in 1780, Sgt 1st Cl, Distinguished, Oaxaca Militia, in 1800 Lt in Inf of New Spain.

Juan José Vallejo/Vallejo. DRSW: 1907, at Parras, 1782.
José María de Valli/Balli. RG: 96, 103-06, 1767, Reynosez; 1778, La Feria Grant.


(Engineer) José Valparida. DRSW: 3116, asked to be Codina’s replacement at Guadalajara in 1793.
José Valverde. Portuguín (Guidon bearer). Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 56.

Antonio Vanegas. DRSW: 4438, in accounts for those killed with Rivera y Moncada, 1781.
Casimiro Vanegas/Banegas. DRSW: 4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Lt Pedro de Vangar. DRSW: 0650, in 1790 Arispe correspondence.
Fray José Rearciso Vaques. DRSW: 3991, cuva in N. Viz., 1788.


Juan Manuel Varela. DRSW: 300-00112, in 1778 General of Ópata Auxiliary fighters for Spain.
Juan Manuel de Varela. Lewis: 57, re: rebuilding the Chapultepec powder factory after it exploded, 1778.


Agustín Martín de Vargas. DRSW: 4754, re: San Blas expenses, 1777.

*Antonio Vargas. Prenup: 60, Lt Carrizal 1787 and 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 71. He was 1st Sgt at San Elizario in 1780, age over 25 from San Luis Potosí. He later served in the Nov/Dec 1785 Apache Campaign, and was still at San Elizario in 1794. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 71.

*Capt Bernardo Vargas. DRSW: 040-00039, mentioned in documents furnished to Comandante Nava, 1791.
Bernabe Vargas. DRSW: 3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Domingo Trinidad Vargas. MPR: C, he was bur 1781, spouse Ma. Solis.
Félix Vargas. DRSW: 0066, Surgeon, 1789-92, Nootka Expedition.

(witness) José Antonio Vargas Machuco. DRSW: 5563, in accounts for will and probate of Neve, 1784.

*Fray José Mariano Vargas. DRSW: 5563, in will and probate for Comandante Neve in 1784, and mentioned in letters from Hoyos.


Juan Manuel de Vargas. DRSW: 3570, author of ltr re: Indian disturbances, N. León, 1783.

*Manuel Vargas. DRSW: 1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

Manuel Burgas/Vargas, Mu/M, 48/53, María Salome in 1788, Maria Sarsillo in 1790, I/M, 34/25, (1788: 560), (1790: 391), md at NSG 2 Mar 1761 to María Salomé. There could have been a second wife. He was father of groom in 1780, prenup: 63. 1784EP: 486, S; 1787EP: 63, M, 42, militiaman.

Miguel Vargas Machuco. DRSW: 3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
*Pedro de Vargas. Legajo 7277, V, 24, Lt, Militia, Provinciales de Mexico, 1777, from Sevilla, Capt, Inf of New Spain, 1800.

Tomás Vargas. MPR: C, md Rafaela Olivares in 1781, and they bap sons in 1781 and 1783.

*Antonio Varilla. DRSW: 3569, Col., N. Sant., 1786.

*Celedonio Varran. Serra: SC, in Jul 1782 a mariner on Favorita/Princesa.
Antonio Ramon de Varrieta. DRSW: 4814, re: Alta CA provisions from San Blas, 1783-86.
*(soldier) José Valentín Varronna. DRSW: 3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. Leon.
Rafael Vasco. DRSW:3631, re: promotion of soldier Cosio Velarde, 1785. Archer:Ch10,fn69, p 269, Col and Commander, Inf Regt of Mexico, 1788.


Agustín Vásquez. DRSW:3404, mentioned in exploration reports from San Blas, 1785.

*Antonio Vásquez. Capt of Mexico, 1789, Legajo 7270,XV,18.


Francisco Vásquez. MPR:C, he was bur in 1784, spouse Felipa Olivares.

Ignacio Vásques. DRSW:4391, secretary, 1779.

José Vásquez/Báezquez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

*José Antonio Vásquez. Cardenas:264, San Blas pilot to Philippines, 1779/1780, then back to San Blas in 1781 in Princesa with Mourelle.

(J.) Pedro Vásquez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Blasa Solís bap son in 1779 and dau in 1781. This may be José (Commissary Sgt.) Manuel Vásquez. DRSW:5200, in Echeagaray's campaign journal, 1788.


*Sgt Pedro Antonio Vásquez/Bazarquez. DRSW:3628, re: sending N. Sant. criminals to Mexico City, 1784.

Andrés Vayas. DRSW:3159, minister, N. Sant., 1782.

Antonio de la Verena. DRSW:260-00068, in records for Man of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, 1778.

*Sgt Juan de Jesús Veitia. DRSW:275-01220, re Santa Fe Presidio, 1785.

Francisco Vega. DRSW:0066, Farolero (lamplighter), 1789-92 Nootka Expedition.

Gabriel de la Vega. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased soldier to his wife, 1778-1780.

*José Maria Vega. AGN, 68 Marina, vol 50, exp 43, foja 44 Bls, San Blas sangrador/bleeder, 1781.


Manuel de la Vega. DRSW:260-00074, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

*Miguel de la Vega. DRSW:040-01016, in 1777-83 Croix correspondence, and DRSW:3049, in 1787 correspondence. This may be Miguel Antonio de la Vega.

Miguel de la Vega. SubLt, Inf of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7277,VI,45.


Vicente de Vega. DRSW:0152, at San Blas in 1777.


*DSRW:100-01852, Sgt in charge of detachment at Cerrejondo of 3rd Comp Vol of N. Viz., 1784.

Antonio Vela. DRSW:0152, caulker at San Blas in 1777.

Antonio Vela. MPR:C, he and Petra Longoria bap son in 1780. He and Rita Longoria bur son in 1784.

Apolinario Vela. M:51, age 17 in 1782.

Bernardo Vela. 1757 wife Maria Peña, 4 ch. RG:83, 1767, Mier. Prob. José Bernardino Vela, d in 1780, spouse, Ma. Josefa Peña, bur dau in 1780. There were five ch when he died.


Francisco Xavier Vela. M:95, age 26 in 1782.

*Joseph Vela. M:93, age 30 in 1782.


José Antonio Vela. MPR:C, on 8 Apr 1781, as son of Salvador Vela and Agueda Longoria, md Ma. Candida López, dau of Santiago López and Jacinta Villarreal.

José Buenaventura Vela. MPR:C, he and Isabel Ma. de la Garza bap sons in 1781 and 1783.

José Donato Vela. MPR:C, he and Sebastiana Hernández bap dau in 1782.

José Francisco Jesús Vela. MPR:M, on 11 Nov 1781, md ??


Juan de Diós Vela. M:51, age 26 in 1782.

Juan José Vela. MPR:C, he and Isabel de la Garza Falcón bap dau in 1783. (Juan José Vela. MPR:C, spouse Isabel de la Garza Falcón bur in 1782.)
Nicolás Vela. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia de la Rosa bap dau in 1784.
Onorato Vela. MPR:M, he and Sebastiana Suárez bap son in 1780. MPR:C, he and Sebastiana Suárez/Hernández bur son in 1780 and dau in 1783.
*Lt Francisco Antonio Velande/Velarde. DRSW:1142, probably at Janç, 1771-85, mentioned in CA correspondence, 1783.
Francisco Xavier Velarde. DRSW:4436, incomplete accounts, Rivera y Moncada Exped, 1781.
SubLt Jacinto Velarde. DRSW: 1742, 2221, in O’Conor’s report on the PI, 1776 and 1777.
Joseph de Velarde Chapa. DRSW:4180, Capt, era of 1763 to 1784, in N. Sant.
*Juan Antonio Velarde y Cienfuegos. JC:167, 407, fiscal of Mexico, 1768, and possibly 1778.
*Martin Velarde. DRSW:4440, 4444, in 1781 accounts for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition.
*Pedro Antonio Velarde. JG:404, assistant contractor for troop supplies, c 1780. DRSW:0191, 0981, in 1787 associated with Janos as a Chihuahua merchant and citizen.
Andrés José Velasco y Restán. JG:411, owned hacienda de la Pena near Parras in 1782.
Eusebio Velasco. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José María Velasco. Prenup:84, notary at San Lorenzo in 1781.
*Fray José Ramón Velasco. DRSW:100-01818, gave permission for 18 Yaus to work on a hacienda to pay off a debt, Presidio de Guadalupe., Parral, 1781.
Juan Velasco/Velasco. Archer:171 and Ch7, fn12, merchant, hidalgo, and militiaman, Mexico City, 1782.
Pablo Velasco. DRSW:1289, soldier, N. Sant., 1789.
Commissioner of Culiacan Province, Francisco Velásquez de la Cadena. McCarty:55, collected voluntary contributions for the war effort.
(lawyer) Joaquín Velásquez. DRSW:3995, measured distances in Sonora, NM, and Monterrey, 1776.
*SubLt José Velasquez (- died 1785, age 68). Ives:202, 205-207, at Loreto Presidio, 1779-1780, then in 1782 in Yuma Campaign from San Diego.
*Juan/Francisco Velasquez. DRSW:0659, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1789, 1792, Legajo 7271,II,1. Barnes:109, he served as Gov. of N. Viz., May 1784-Sep 1785. DRSW1928, mentioned in San Bias correspondence, 1781.
Manuel Velasquez. DRSW:3639, N. Sant Comp Volante, 1793.
*Manuel Velásquez de León. Legajo 7271, in 1784, an official scribe in the Viceroy’s Office.
*Tomás Velatoz. DRSW:3162, Capt discussed in 1785 letters from San Carlos.
José Cristóbal Velez de Barreda. DRSW:1907, at Parras, 1782.
*Josef Velez de Ribera. DRSW:4754, 4756, 4773, 4812, re: San Bias expenses, 1775-84.
Santiago Velles. DRSW:4429, in Presidial correspondence, 1781.
Francisco Vellido. DRSW:1145, Lt Col, 1786.
Alonso Venabides. DRSW:4756, re: San Bias expenses, 1775-79.
José Venavidez. DRSW:1349, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1789.
Antonio Ventura de Taranco. DRSW:4398, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.
Antonio Ventura Zarate. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.
*Capt. Diego Ventura Márquez. DRSW:0191, 3436, Chihuahua Comp Volante, 1787-88.
José Ventura Sánchez. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Joseph Maria Ventura Malla. DRSW:2277, master carpenter, 1785-86, Chihuahua.


Enrique Vera. DRSW:5563, in Presidial correspondence, 1784.


José Juan Ignacio Vera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Hermenegilda de la Cerda bur dau in 1780.


SubLt José Verdia. Sánchez:85, in charge of longboat and some Catalan Volunteers who encountered some Indian resistance 31 May 1792 in Northwest islands.

*Carlos Verdugo. DRSW:4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition.

*Josef Verdugo. DRSW:4816, Cpl San Blas Dept, incl Santa Barbara, Alta CA, 1783.


*José Anastasio Verduzco. Doc71, Crosby:13, at Loreto and Msn La Pasion, 1782. He had been interim manager at Msn La Pasion in 1768. He served as a soldier at Loreto until 1787, when he retired with a lifetime pension. He founded a ranch, Caduñno, and lived there until his death in 1818. His wife was Maria Ignacio Ruiz. There are many descendants in Baja CA and Alta CA. Three daughters md into the Villavicencio family.


Vicente Vergara. Legajo 7271:V:43, Cadet in 1786 and SubLt in 1792 in Infof New Spain.

*Fray Rafael José Verger. Thurman:109, held conferences with Fray Junípero Serra. DRSW:5857, at Aguaverde, 1787.


Capt. Domingo Casal Vermudez. DRSW:1914, in documents provided Croix, 1771-80.

Francisco Vermudez Barela. DRSW:1452, Alcalde Mayor, 1788.

Juan Luis Vermudez. DRSW:1906, in Croix-Viceroy letters, 1782.

Juan Josef de Vertis y Hortanon. DRSW:3601, Governor, era of 1774 to 1789. JG:487, presided over junta of generals in Madrid in 1792.

Diego Verzabal. Adjutant, Inf of New Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277,V,34.


Celedonia Veya. Sánchez:120, Catalan settler who came in 1778.

Pedro Vial. JG:506, 545, leader of expeditions to San Antonio, Nachitoches, and St Louis, 1787-1790, from Santa Fé, NM.


Fray Diego Vidal. D&E:52-54, in 1790 at Guasavas, Sonora.


José Vidal y Buscarres. DRSW:4388, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.

*Manuel Fernández Vidal de Lorca. DRSW:5569, Lt, 1787-1789. H:18, Capt. from San Carlos Presidio moved to San Elizario Presidio in 1793 and was killed by Apaches in March 1794. Legajo 7278, V, 46. DRSW:2078, in Presidial correspondence, 1781-89.

Marcus Vidal. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

*Gov. of Nuevo León, Melchor Vidal de Lorca y Villena. JG:454, Col. Barnes106, he served, 1773-1781.
José Vidaurri. DRSW:3561, involved in protecting Indians in N. León, 1780-82.
José Bernardo Vidaurri. MPR:M, he and Ma. Alejandra Sánchez bap dau in 1781.
José de Jesús Vidaurri. Guerra:400, 401, of Santiago Coahuila, 1777, with wife Maria Emanon de Aguilár, and 4 young sons, grandch of Juan Antonio Vidaurri.
Macario Vidaurri. Guerra:399, at Laredo in 1765, age 20, son of Juan Antonio.
Margil Vidaurri. Guerra:400-401, in 1777, age 15, at Santiago Coahuila.
Pedro Placido de Viedma. DRSW:3674, Alcalde Mayor at or near Sayula, 1781.
Felipe Villa. Adj Major, Inf of Mexico, 1792, Legajo 7271, X, 71.
Estevan de Vilaseca. Sánchez:129-133, Catalanian Volunteer in Sonoran Campaign, 1767. When he finished his enlistment, he became a civil servant and worked as an accountant and treasurer at San Blas. DRSW:3937, San Blas records, 1791.
Sgt Major Agustín de Vildózola. DRSW:5505, re: exemption of Indians from paying taxes at Culiacan in 1779. DRSW:1924, in Presidial correspondence, 1780.
José Manuel de Vildósola. DRSW:2996, Cadet, 1787. 2d SubLt., Fronteras, 1790. 7278, VIII, 17.
Diego de Villa. Jones:54, 61, soldier at Presidio de la Junta, in 1775 who bap mulato son, with María Sánchez.
José Villa. DRSW:4429, 4443, 4444, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition. Northrop:1:356, this may be Juan José Villa at Santa Barbara in 1782.
Juan Miguel Villa. DRSW:4440, in 1781 accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition. He may also be shown as Miguel Villa.
Manuel Villa. DRSW:4437, this may be the person involved with the deserters from the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. Sgt, Buenavista, 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 136.
Lt Matheo de Villa. DRSW:2097, mentioned in letters from Chihuahua, 1790.
Nepomucino Villa. 2 VolNV, 1789, 1795.
Nicolás Villa. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Garza bap son in 1779.
SubLt/Auditor Pedro Fermín de Villa. DRSW:2097, 4435, in Chihuahua correspondence, 1780, 1790.
Tomé Villa. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Vicente Antonio Villa. DRSW:4438, in Neve, re: those killed in Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Xavier Pérez Villa. DRSW:4444, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.
Bernardo Antonio Villabaso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Juan María Villabaso. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
(Blacksmith) Rafael Villagran. DRSW:0197, in Borica’s investigation for Ugarte of troop supplies, 1790.
Fray Andrés de Villalba. DRSW:4302, Indian raids into N. Viz. and Sonora, 1789.
José María Villalbat. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Neve, 1784.
Francisco Villalobos. DRSW:2627, at San Blas in 1780 engaged in agave commerce.
Ildefonso Villalobos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
José Antonio Villalobos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.
Lt. Juan Esteban Villalobos. DRSW:2885, Sgt in 1777, Lt undergoing court martial in 1788.
Juan María Villalovos. DRSW:3674, held branding license at Sayula, 1782.


José de Villalva. DRSW:3378, Lt mentioned in Llera correspondence, 1794.

Juan de Villalba y Velázquez. Archer:Ch6,fn26, letter to Matías Gálvez, 1783.

Onofre Villalba. Sánchez:144, Catalonian Volunteer in Nootka, 1799, and in Alta CA, 1796.


Balthazar Villaluca. DRSW:2404, involved in French visits to Western ports, 1785.


Bernardo Villamil Vacante. DRSW:5849, Capt, 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1804.

José Felipe Villamil. Lt of Granadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,23.

(Blacksmith) Antonio Villanueva. DRSW:3216, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.


Ignacio Villanueva. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,30.


*Capt Joseph Manuel de Villanueva. DRSW:2884, Capt, San Juan Bautista, 1788. This may be Capt José Villanueva, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,IV,23.

José Felipe Villanueva. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,42.


Thomas Villanueva/Billanueva. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.


*Sgt. Juan Villar. DRSW:1501, in Nava letters, 1791.

Manuel Villar Villamil. Lt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7270,VIII,30.


Lozano Villarín. DRSW:3567, re: trial of Indians for murders at Paraje de las Penas, 1782.

Antonio Villareal. DRSW:1913, in Neve correspondence, 1783. Sgt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790, Legajo 7270,IX,46.


Joseph Patricio Villarreal. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.

Juan Antonio Villarreal. MPR:C, he and Ma. Gertrudis Landá bap dau in 1780 and son in 1782.

Juan Manuel Villarreal. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

Juan de Dios Villarreal. MPR:C, in 1780 md Ma. Casilda González and they bap son in 1783.

Juan de Dios Villarreal. MPR:C, in 1783 md Marí Grudris González.


*Miguel Villarreal. DRSW:3568, Lt, Presidial Comp of Nuevo León, 1782.


Pedro Villareal. RG:107, 1781 San Pedro de Carricitos grant.

*soldier* Santiago Villarreal (1st). DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

*soldier* Santiago Villarreal (2nd). DRSW:3565, 1783, Monterrey, N. León.

Nicolás Villarro/Villarreal. DRSW:2032, in Comp Volante at Presidio del Norte, 1789.

Fernin de Villaseñor y Acuña. DRSW:3283, Corregidor, 1775, Bolanos.

Joseph Antonio Villaseñor. DRSW:4375, re: division of churches into districts, N. León, 1779.

José Feliciano Villaseñor. DRSW:3674, held branding rights at Sayula, 1782.

José Francisco Villaseñor. DRSW:4391, re: new cathedral in N. Sant, 1779.

*Juan Antonio Villaseñor, Horcasitas Cpl, 1780 and 1782. DRSW:4440, 4447, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. DRSW:1515, requested retirement, 1791.
Juan Joseph de Villaseñor. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.


Francisco Villaubi. Sánchez:144, Catalonian Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.


Regent, Audiencia de Guadalajara, 1787. DRSW:3574, Oidor Decano, N. León, 1789.

*SubLt Paymaster of Janos, Alonzo Villaverde de la Vitta. DRSW:2278, mentioned, 1782-85. DRSW:4425, mentioned as Lt in 1780 CA correspondence. DRSW:2278, this may be Alonzo Villaverde de Rivera, involved in 1782 debt to Tadeo de Rivera estate.

*Antonio Villaverde. Legajo 7271,V,13, Capt, Inf, Nueva España, 1788.

José Villaverde. DRSW:0066, Chaplain, Nootka Expedition, 1789-92.


Antonio Villegas. DRSW:1754, in Croix correspondence, c 1777.

Antonio Villegas Pimentel. Portagüíon, Dragoons of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7277,II,54.

*Sgt. Gill Villegas/Villega. DRSW:3245, in Durango correspondence, 1788.

Hector Villegas. DRSW:3419, killed in campaign against Lipanes, mentioned in Santa Rosa correspondence, 1790-92.

*José Villegas. 1st Sgt, 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1790 and 1798, Legajo 7279,III,79.


José Víctor Villegas. 2nd Comp, 1788. DRSW:3421, named in letters from Santa Rosa, 1791.

*Capt. Juan Villegas. DRSW:1501, in Nava correspondence, 1791.


Antonio de Villarias. SubLt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,37.

*Francisco de Villarias Roeles. Capt, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7276,IX,19.

Manuel de Villarias. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1800, Legajo 7279,IX,51.

*Fray Francisco Villuendas. DRSW:3563, N. León, 1779-1782.

*Agustín de la Viña. Legajo 7277,III,33, Lt in 1788, Inf of Mexico, from Vizcaya, married in 1795.

José Vino. Sánchez:144, Catalan Volunteer at Nootka, 1789.

*Pedro Nata Vinolas/Binolas. Kesseli:207, McCarty:56, Catalan Volunteer in Sonora, Lt, Santa Cruz Presidio, 1782, Commander, Compañía de Ópatas de Babispe, 1787. Sánchez:73, with Fages at Yuma, 1780.

*Lt Juan de Vinuega. DRSW:0654, 1520, in N. Viz, 1790-91.


Sánchez:136-137, last commander of the Catalan Volunteers, Lt Col in 1810. He had served in Oran in Northern Africa before joining the Catalan Volunteers in 1790. He was single in 1792.

Ignacio María de Vitoria. Capt, Dragoons of Puebla, 1800, Legajo 7276,VIII,22.


Juan Antonio de Vixrrega. Legajo 7272, in 1777 a Lt, Infantry of Mexico.


Rafael Vos y Monfort. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85.

*Felipe Ward. Legajo 7271,V,2, Lt Jan 1777, from Ireland, in 1792, Sgt Major Inf of New Spain.

Ignacio Wessel y Guinambarda. DRSW:3600. Named in 1772-89 letters from Mexico City re: media annata payment by Governor of N. León.

*José Luis Widerkehr. Legajo 7271,V,15, in 1779 a SubLt, Regt de San Gall, Conde de Furn, in 1792, Capt, Inf of New Spain.

Cristóbal Xaimé/Jaimé. DRSW:3183, soldier, Santa Rosa, 1789.


Fray Mariano Toribio Xáquez. DRSW:5856, in N. Sant., 1788.

(driver) José Xijon. DRSW:1743, in correspondence, 1776, N. Viz.

Adrian Ximénez. DRSW:1164, status of royal treasuries, 1783-85, treasurer, Chihuahua, 1789.

Antonio Ximénez. DRSW:4625, in Comp Vol, N. Sant, 1784, poss at Laredo.
Clemente Xeménez. DRSW:2613, mentioned in 1779 correspondence from San Blas.

Fray Diógo Ximénez Pérez. DRSW:5254, re: Anza’s 2d Expd to Alta CA, 1776. DRSW:260-00069, re: appointment of Reyes to be Bishop of Sonora, 1781.

(witness) Francisco Ximénez. DRSW:5563, in Neve will and probate proceedings, 1784.

Francisco Ximénez Castañeda. DRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased soldier Orduña to his wife, 1778-80.

Joachim Ximénez. DRSW:3166, soldier, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant, 1778, 1789.


José Ximénez. Legajo 7271, in 1777 an official in the Viceroy’s office, single.

Francisco Ximénez Castañeda. BRSW:3740, re: debts of deceased soldier Orduña to his wife, 1778-80.

*Joachim Ximénez. DRSW:5563, in Neve will and probate proceedings, 1784.


*José Ybarra. DRSW:3741, re: mail from TX to Arlisse, 1781.

*Capt. José Antonio Ybarren. DRSW:2278, debts to Tadeo de Rivera estate, 1782-85.

*Francisco de Ybarra. DRSW:4315, 4350, in campaign journals and in Ugarte letters, 1789-1790.

*Manuel Ygnacio Yrazabal. DRSW:1452, mentioned in Durango correspondence, 1788. DRSW:2276, this is likely the Comandante of Militia, 1786.

Juan Nepomuseno/Nepumozo Zafaeta/Sustaeva. DRSW:1344, Cpl, 3rd Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1787.


*Col Diego Zaga. DRSW:1576, involved in Indian escapes from Veracruz area, 1782.

*Sgt. Simón Zaguraga. DRSW:5563, in will and probate for Comandante Neve, 1784.

Francisco Zaldierna. DRSW:3368, 3508, in Llera correspondence, 1791, as Regidor, N. Sant., 2d Comp Volante.

*Juan José Zallaya de Cuera. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

José María Zamame. DRSW:4443, in accounts of individuals for the Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

*** Zap rariego. DRSW:4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.


In 1781, he was shown from Guajiquilla.

*José Zambrano. Archer:ChS, fn4, Capt, 1793.

Juan José Zambrano. JG:416, wartime quicksilver miner.

*Pablo Zambrano. Serra:SF, cabin boy from the Princesa, unmarried, buried 10 Jun 1782 at San Francisco.

*Pedro Zambrano. Prenup:80, over 25, discharged (licenciado) soldier of San Elizario in 1781.

Fernando Zamoros. DRSW:3000, in Comp Cav, Seno Mexicano, N. Sant, 1778.


José María Zapata. DRSW:3563, Canciller, N. León, 1779-1782.


Joseph Nicolás Zapata. DRSW:3166, soldier, Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1778.


José Benitez Zarate. DRSW:3563, Scribe, N. León, 1779-1782.

José Felipe Zarate. MPR:M, he and Ma Gertrudis Garza, bap son in 1783.


*Luis de Zarate. Archer:146, Major, Bn of Oaxaca, 1796.

Pablo Antonio Zárate. DRSW:3675, re: 1781 investigation of branding rights atSayula.


Sgt Nicolás Zarín. DRSW:1492, 1494, in Nava correspondence, 1792.

Manuel Zazo. DRSW:5082, re: Capt Castillo y Theran, c 1784.


*José Manuel Zavala. DRSW:4436, 4423, 4440, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781.

Joseph de Zavaleta. DRSW:1153, re: where products made and how payments made, 1778.

*Dominican Fray Martín Zaveleta. Bancroft: XV:741, in Baja CA, 1783 and later.

José Zelaya. DRSW:4434, in Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1782.

*Fray Enrique Zeníz. DRSW:1791, in Croix correspondence, 1778.

Joseph de Zenón y Bertodano. Lewis:45, informed Viceroy Mayoraga of the Peace Treaty in progress in Feb 1783.


Blas Zerna. DRSW:3568, re: 1782 Indian attack near San Carlos del Valle.
*José Esteban de la Zerna. DRSW:5371, Lt, Presidio Llera, N. Sant., 1791.
*Joseph Vizente de la Zerna. DRSW:1303, Capt at Las Presas del Rey, 1788, 1789, in 2d Comp Volante, N. Sant.
Miguel Zerna. DRSW:4624, re: 1784 raid by Lipan Indians.
(Alcalde Mayor) Fernando Zevallos. DRSW:3676, re: 1782 investigation of branding rights at Sayula.
*Manuel Zevallos. DRSW:1855, re: retirement pension, 1785.
*Antonio Zimi. DRSW:3404, Comandante, 1789.
*(Admin.) Francisco Ziriza/Cirizo. DRSW:3741, Admin de Rentas, 1779 - 1781.
*Capt. Espíritu Zorrilla. DRSW:4336, in 1788 campaign against Apaches.
*Felipe Zorrilla. Lt of Grenadiers, Inf of Mexico, 1795, Legajo 7272, VI, 18.
*Capt. of Naturales, Juan Zorrilla. DRSW:4336, in Ugarte, re Apaches, 1788.
Manuel Zorrilla. Lt, Dragoons of Spain, 1800, Legajo 7277, I, 35.
*Juan Miguel Zozaya. DRSW:4625, Justicia in N. Sant., 1784, He had been a Lt General in 1782.
DRSW:4622, Governor, N. Sant., 1787.
(driver) Joseph Zuárez. DRSW:5563, listed in 1784 accounts for Neve's will.
*Capt Ignacio Zubiate. DRSW:040-01016, in Croix correspondence, 1777-83.
DRSW:2068, SubLt in 1789, Legajo 7278.
Antonio Zamaran. DRSW:3526, 3528, master armorer named in letters from Chihuahua re: stockpiled arms, 1787-92, he died in 1790.
Felipe Zúñiga y Ontiveros. DRSW:4382, re collection of diezmos in N. León, 1779-80.
*José de Zúñiga. DRSW:4421, in accounts for Rivera y Moncada Expedition, 1781. Legajo 7279, I, 110, served at San Diego (CA), Cerrogordo, El Norte, Comp. Volante, and as Capt at Tucson, 1800.
José de Zuríaiga. DRSW:4434, re: Tucson Presidio soldiers, 1782.

5. EPISODE

This volume is the eighth we have compiled for Spanish veterans of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England during the American Revolution. Our previous volumes covered soldiers and sailors within the borders of New Spain from San Francisco through Puerto Rico. In this eighth study we take up the provinces of Northwestern New Spain which are now in the northern part of Mexico bordering the United States. During the War with England, these provinces were linked to the Spanish Borderlands now within the United States.

We used whatever sources of information we could get through interlibrary loan, from the internet, from the local University libraries, and from the LDS Family Center lending system. We do not claim we have listed all soldiers and sailors who served from the study area, but we do claim we have made the most complete list yet compiled.

Yet we know there is much additional information in the libraries and data bases we have listed in our references; and we encourage interested persons who can travel to make use of these sources. It may be possible for us in the future to gain access to these sources so that we can update and add to this volume. In particular, we would list all the soldiers on the rosters held by the University of Arizona in its "Documentary Relations of the Southwest," and which we partially listed below on pages 171-172.

We hope we have encouraged some persons to take interest in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR). Where several people are interested, new chapters can be formed. We believe there are at least twenty cities in Northern Mexico where there are enough descendants of soldiers to form these chapters. Consider the size and history of Matamoros, Nuevo Laredo, Juárez, Tijuana, Chihuahua, Monterrey, Monclova, and La Paz.

For those who wonder if this is in the spirit of the original founders of the NSSAR, it is worthwhile to consider that there are two perceptions, first, the traditional one of the strictly American Revolution, which took place in thirteen English colonies on the Atlantic seaboard, and which lasted from 1775 until 1783. Then there is the second perception, the BIG AMERICAN REVOLUTION, which lasted from 1775 through 1823, and which liberated nearly all the colonies of both North and South America and created more than twenty nations. More and more historians are now recognizing that our current focus should be on the BIG AMERICAN REVOLUTION rather than the traditional one.

Indeed, the original founders of the NSSAR welcomed descendants of French veterans and opened chapters in France by 1900. Descendants of Spanish veterans were first welcomed into the SAR chapters in Louisiana in 1925. The main problem at that time was identifying the records of service of the Spanish veterans. (Recall that all those who served from Louisiana did so under the Spanish flag as Spanish soldiers or sailors, and the records were in German, French, Spanish, and English.) So the NSSAR has always been an inclusive organization, not an exclusive one.

In the 1990 decade, descendants of Spanish veterans of California, New Mexico, and Texas were accepted. We noted on page iii that King Carlos III of Spain has had three descendants join, based on his contributions as leader of Spain in supporting the war against England. More recently, the King of Sweden, a descendant of King Gustavus III of Sweden, has joined based on his ancestor's allowing Swedish naval officers to join the French and Dutch naval services after those countries were at war with England. These kings, and the King of France, gave the orders, and their soldiers and sailors carried them out. If descendants of kings can join, then why not those who carried out their orders and fought the English where they could? If any male can prove he is a descendant from one of the veterans listed in this volume and can show documentation for that veteran's service and his own lineage to that veteran, it is probable he would be accepted into the SAR.

6. REFERENCES FOR DESCENDANTS OF SPANISH PATRIOTS WHO SERVED IN NORTHWESTERN NEW SPAIN - SOUTH OF THE BORDER - DURING SPAIN'S 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND

A. References Actually Used: The ten most useful references are designated with a ++ at the end of the notation.

1784EP:page, 1784SL:page, etc. "Padron general de los pueblos de esta jurisdiccion del Paso hecho por el Teniente Gobernador Eugenio Fernandez del año de 1784" in the Archivo del Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez (microfilm roll 11, book 1, folios 275-345), at the University of Texas at El Paso.) A summary of the 1784 census was also prepared by W. H. Timmons, "The Population of the El Paso Area - A Census of 1784," New Mexico Historical Review, vol LI:4(1977):311-316. In 1784, the five El Paso settlements of El Paso (EP), San Lorenzo (SL), Senecú (Sen), Ysleta (Y), and Socorro (Soc) were under New Mexico jurisdiction, with Lt. Eugenio Fernández as Lt Governor.

1787EP:page, 1787SL:page, etc. Reference: "Census of the El Paso Area, 9 May 1787" enumerated by Fray Damián Martínez and Nicolás Soler, Juárez Municipal Archives (roll 12, book 1, 1787, folios 77-142). The area was divided into Pueblo del Paso (EP), Real de San Lorenzo (SL), Senecú (Sen), Ysleta (Y), and Socorro (Soc). In the summary below, only those males showing military service are included. John B. Colligan transcribed, edited, and merged alphabetically the 1784 census with that of 1787 in an unpublished document, "Comparison of Two Spanish Colonial Censuses of the El Paso Area: 1784 and 1787." ++

(1788:page) and (1790:page). Censuses of 1788 and 1790 were researched by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett and placed on the internet as "A Guide to the 1788 and 1790 Censuses of El Paso del Norte Arranged Alphabetically and Listed to Indicate Possible Family Groupings" available at: (note _ between indigo and blue in this email address) http://pojas.prediv.gov/indigo_blue/census1.htm Marriage records are shown in addition to other family information for each male showing military service. Some of the abbreviations used are DM for pre-nuptial investigations, LT for Los Tiburcios, NSG for the mission church in El Paso del Norte (present day Juárez, Mexico), gp for godparent, m for marriage, wit. for witness, and dec. for deceased. Ethnic indications are S for Spanish, M for mestizo, Mu for mulatto, C for Coyote, G for genizaro, and I for Indian. ++

AGN:references down to folder. Archivo General de la Nación, Marina 68, vos 49, 50, Mexico City, Mexico.


BancroftXV:page. Hubert Howe Bancroft, History of the North Mexican States and Texas, Vol XV, San Francisco, CA. A. L. Bancroft, 1884. Franciscans serving in Sonora are listed in a footnote, p 691, for the years between 1768 and 1800. It has not been determined in all cases those who were present, 1779-1783. Pp714-741, "Annals of Baja California," includes lists of missions and Dominican priests.


The extracts used included the following from the 030 series; DRSW:030-00682: from the 040 series; DRSW:040-00039, 0587, 0394, 0654, 0890, 0904, 0946, 0959, 0963, 0966, 0976, 1010, 1016, 1020, stops at 01022.

The following were from the 041 series: DRSW:041-00050, 0066, 0074, 0114, 0122, 0137, 0138, 0139, 0140, 0145, 0146, 0148, 0151, 0152, 0153, 0155, 0161, 0162, 0163, 0165, 0182, 0186, 0188, 0189, 0191, 0193, 0196, 0197, 0199, 0210, 0212, 0222, 0354, 0367, 0382, 0438, 0440, 0603, 0624, 0629, 0630, 0632, 0634, 0643, 0645, 0646, 0647, 0648, 0649, 0650, 0651, 0652, 0654, 0659, 0853, 0859, 0864, 0865, 0947, 0949, 0958, 0963, 0966, 0976, 0977, 0978, 0981, 0982, 0979.

DRSW: #. "Documentary Relations of the Southwest," microfilm holdings of the University of Arizona, Tucson, from various archives in the U. S., Mexico, and Spain. All have been given a document number. The records cover both military and supporting civil activities. The extracts are for persons and subjects of interest from presidios, pueblos, missions, and government officials from all over Northwestern New Spain. The files show the year or years covered, and we tried to select files for 1775-1790. The intent was to determine those persons serving in the army or making contributions during the 1775-1783 time period. Some key people were listed dozens or hundreds of times, while others were found only once. Those soldiers, sailors, officials, priests, and contributors listed with an asterisk are believed to have been patriots with suitable service. ++

The extracts used included the following from the 030 series; DRSW:030-00682: from the 040 series; DRSW:040-00039, 0587, 0394, 0654, 0890, 0904, 0946, 0959, 0963, 0966, 0976, 1010, 1016, 1020, stops at 01022.
Nuevo Reino de León took over the Investigations. Some Reyunosa

Diocese of Guadalara Pertaining to the Former Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, and Texas, Vol 2.

Gerard, Rex E. Spanish Presidios. 9f the Late Eighteenth Century in Northern New Spain, #7, Museum of New Mexico


Guerra:page. Guerra, Raúl J., Nadine M. Vásquez, and Baldomero Vela, Jr. Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadalajara Pertaining to the Former Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, and Texas. Vol 2, 1751-1779, Guerra, Vásquez, and Vela Publications, P. O. Box 4585, McAllen, TX, 78502. After 1779, the Diocese of Nuevo Reino de León/Diocese of Linares took over the investigations. Some Reynosa marriages for 1781 are included in Vol. 2.
Guerra, Raul J., Nadine M. Vasquez, and Baldomero Vela, Jr., *Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadalupe Pertaining to the Former Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo Leon, Nuevo Santander, and Texas*, Vol 2, 1751-1779, Guerra, Vasquez, and Vela Publications, P.O. Box 4585, McAllen, TX, 78502. After 1779, the Diocese of Nuevo Reino de Leon/Diocese of Linares took over the investigations. Some Reynosa marriages for 1781 are included in Vol. 2.

2VolNV. Raul J. Guerra, Jr. ed, *Genealogical Journal, Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research*, vol III, 1996, pp 175-200. The Second Company of Volante (Flying Company) of San Carlos de Parras of Nueva Vizcaya was organized and stationed at the town of San José de Santiago del Alamo, west of the city of Saltillo for many years. It was then for a brief time at Cerro Gordo. In January, 1803, it was transferred to the Texas Mission of San Antonio de Valero, which had been closed in 1793. In the town of Alamo, baptismal records show the names of soldiers from 1788 until the move to San Antonio in 1803.


Horcasitas: "Debit/Credit Accounts for 1780 and 1782 for the Presidio at Pitic, San Miguel de Horcasitas," Archivo General de Indias, Guadalajara Legajo 284, letter No 884, pages 176-179, from Manuscript Division, Library of Congress. This company was heavily involved in the campaigns after the Yuma Massacre. The soldiers were Leather Jacket soldiers and the troopers were the Tropa Ligera (light troops). (This list was found and shared by A. Raclare Kanal, 301 Notley Court, Silver Spring, MD 20905.)


Jones: page. Jones, Oakah L., "Settlements and Settlers at La Junta de los Ríos, 1759-1822," *The Journal of Big Bend Studies, Vol 3* (Jan 1991): 43-70, The Center for Big Bend Studies, Sul Ross State University, Box C-71, Sul Ross State Univ., Alpine, TX 79832. Down the Rio Grande from the El Paso area were other Presidios and settlements mentioned in prenuptial investigations. These were present near the town of Presidio, TX, at the intersection of the Rio Concho and the Rio Grande. They included Presidios at Del Norte (La Junta), San Carlos (about 11 miles southwest of present-day Lajitas, TX), and El Príncipe (Pilares), about a quarter mile south of Pilares, Chihuahua. The presidio at the juncture of the two rivers (Del Norte) was moved to Júlmes in 1766 but returned to the junction in 1773. In the compilation above, soldiers are included from both San Carlos de Cerro Gordo and San Carlos de Parras.


Legajo section: page. *Catalogo XXII del Archivo de Simancas, entitled Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVII), Hojas de Servicios de America, published in 1958 at Valladolid, Spain, with index in Spanish by Ricardo Magdaleno, lists many of those who served during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England and who stayed in service after the war. Most of the listings are for the 1790 decade, some for 1780 and a few are after 1800. They show the officers and key non-commissioned officers for each company, presidio, or other unit. Less than five percent of enlisted men in service are shown, mostly those who later reached officer rank. All ranks are abbreviated. The equivalent of Alférez is SubLt. The fixed installations of units were in Presidios or as "Fija," which might be translated as "post," or "garrison." Volante were units without a permanent post which were used as mounted infantry (flying companies). Those names with an asterisk are believed to have had wartime service. Captains through 1800, lieutenants through 1795, and sergeants and sublieutenants through 1790 are shown with an asterisk as these ranks would seldom be reached without service which extended back into 1779-1783. Some of the presidios and flying companies listed did not exist during Spain's 1779-1783
War with England; however, the officers and key soldiers who moved to these new units were veterans who had served on
the frontier in other units. The complete service records are on microfilm which must be translated to show where each
served and for how long. The Legajos (bundles) listed below are available through any LDS Family History Center,
which can order them from Salt Lake City: 7270 for years 1786-1787, 1789-1790, film roll 1156334; 7271 for 1791-1792,
roll 1156335; 7272 and 7273 for years 1793-95, and 1796, roll 1156336; 7274 for year 1798, roll 1156337; 7275 for years
1796-98, roll 1156338; 7276 for year 1800, roll 1156339; 7277 for years 1800-1801, roll 1156340; 7278 for years 1787,
1790-97, roll 1156341; 7279 for years 1798, 1800, roll 1156342.++

Loomis: Noel M. Loomis, "Comandantes-General of the Interior Provinces: A Preliminary List," Arizona and the West,
vol. 11 (Autumn, 1969). The Comandantes-General, listed pages 264-268, were generally the most successful military
leaders or the most politically astute. They are listed on nearly all the correspondence which has been preserved for their
during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

Lewis: page. James Allen Lewis, New Spain During the American Revolution, 1779 – 1783: A Viceroyalty at War,

M: family number. Vela, Mary Lou, and Saul Vela, 1782 Church Census of the Jurisdiction of Mier, Tamaulipas,
translated from LDS microfilm #1511692, item 5, which also includes other censuses to 1806.

In his chapter 12, "Arizona's Contribution," pages 51-56, he shows the amounts of voluntary contributions to the War
Fund, as reported by the local commissioners.

(Reylla). The records show are for marriage, births, and deaths. Births for Guerrero are incomplete and most do not
show dates or parents. These records did not include Reynosa nor Laredo; hence the listing below is less complete for
those jurisdictions.++

MXX: page. Ricardo Magdaleno, Títulos de Indias: Catalogo XX del Archivo General de Simancas, Valladolid, Spain,
1954. This catalog lists the persons employed by the Spanish government in America, and whose records can be found in
the Archives at Simancas, Spain. The Provincias Internas were under the Audiencia de Guadalajara, New Spain. Many
persons mentioned in correspondence for the war period are in this catalog, and their exact office can be identified.++

Moorhead: page. Max L. Moorhead, New Mexico's Royal Road: Trade and Travel on the Chihuahua Trail. Norman,

and Vol II, 1984, published by Southern California Genealogical Society, Burbank, CA. Northrop includes several
soldiers whose services were mostly in Baja California.

NSG and date. Colligan, John B., "Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte, Baptism Records, 1750-
1782, (Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 5), and 1782-1799 (Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 6)."


Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, #CLXII, 1965. This reference is in Spanish, with no index. Relatively few soldiers or
citizens of the 1779-1783 War with England lived to take
part in the activities leading to the Independence of Mexico,
which happened mostly after 1810.

Prenup: page #. Rick Hendricks, ed. and John B. Colligan, compiler, New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the
Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, referred to below as prenup: page number. The archives are
referred to as AHAD.

RG: page. Scott, Florence Johnson, Historical Heritage of the Lower Rio Grande: A Historical Record of Spanish
Exploration, Subjugation, and Colonization of the Lower Rio Grande Valley and the Activities of José Escandón, Count
of Sierra Gorda together with the Development of Towns and Ranchos under Spanish, Mexican, and Texas Sovereignties,
1777-1848, 1966.++

Sanchez: page. Joseph P. Sanchez, The Spanish Bluecoats, the Catalonian Volunteers in Northwestern New Spain, 1767-
1810, Albuquerque, NM, University of NM Press, 1990. These Volunteers were based in Guadalajara, Mexico, but were
used as support troops wherever needed. Pp141-144 shows all those known to have served in the unit, which eventually consisted of two companies. It seems likely that most of those at Nootka (1790-92) or in California (1796-1803) were too young to have served during the 1779-1783 War with England. ++


Serra: California mission. Fray Junipero Serra was able to perform Confirmations, and visitors from San Blas on supply and other ships to Alta CA took advantage of the opportunity. Most confirmations were at Mission San Carlos (SC) and at San Francisco (SF), though some may have been at Santa Clara. Other mission records show visitors were witnesses to marriages and baptisms. LDS Microfilm #0944282 with translations by Thomas Workman, o'Sullivan, II, and Marie Northrop, is thus a source of information on mariners from San Blas. ++


Vásquez: Nadine Vásquez, extracts from AGI, Guadalajara 517, on those killed at Yuma, and used with her permission.


B. Guides and Depositories for Records and Genealogy Resources.

Archivo General y Público de la Nación (Mexico City) (usually seen as AGN). Indices del Ramo de Provincias Internas, Mexico, D. F., 2 vols, 1967, at least partly copied by the LDS, Roll 0908285, item 1. (Photostats and microfilm in the Coronado Library at the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.) Also, Ramo Marina 68, volumes 49 through 52 include many references to the 1781-1782 wartime activities of San Blas. Other years are probably in other volumes. Ramo de Californias, vol (Legajo) 67, pp 187-189, has a "List of Settlers that Exist in the Village (San Blas, Nayarit)... May 21, 1769. Other Ramos are Ramo de Expulsiones de Españoles, Ramo de Matrimonios, Ramo de Pasaportes, Ramo de Indiferentes de Guerra, Ramo de Historia, Ramo de Movimiento Marítimo, Ramo de Real Audiencia, Ramo de Padrones, Ramo de Californias, and Ramo Civil. AGN's CD-ROM (with Boolean search) sells for $100 US, directly from AGN. (Each Ramo is a branch or major division of the Archive. Within each Ramo, the records are bundled into numbered Legajos or volumes, sometimes further divided into Expedientes, then into folios, or numbered pages).

Archivo General de Indias, Sevilla (AGI), some holdings in microfilm at a few universities. Example: Guadalupe 284. "Plan que manifesta el numero de Vassallos ..." is the reference for the 1783 census for Sonora, which showed 46,077 people. This census was prepared by Caballero Teodoro de Croix and included Alta Pimeria.

Archivo Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez (JA), microfilm copies at the University of Texas at El Paso, and possibly at other universities in New Mexico and Texas.

Bancroft Library, Univ. of California, Berkeley, CA, has microfilm holdings from the Archive General de la Nación (AGN); the Felipe de Neve Correspondence and Papers, 1781-82; California Mission Statistics, 1769-1834 (includes presidios and pueblos); the Archives of California; and the Vallejo Documents.

Major Depositories for early Hispanic records and other materials for the Spanish Borderlands are in The Library of Congress, Washington, DC; The Bancroft Library, University of California at Berkeley, Berkeley, CA 94720; the Seaver Center of the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, 900 Exposition Blvd, Los Angeles, CA, (213) 763-3359; the Huntington Library at 1151 Oxford St, San Marino, CA 91108; the Southwestern Museum, 234 Museum Drive, P. O.
Box 41558, Los Angeles, CA 90065-0558, and the Autry Museum of Western Heritage, 4700 Western Heritage Way, Los Angeles, CA 90027.

Barker Texas Historical Center, University of Texas at Austin, contains information on the El Paso area early history, as well as history of the early lower Rio Grande settlements.

Borderlands Book Store, P. O. Box 28497, San Antonio, TX, 78228, specializes in history and genealogy for the Spanish Colonial Period, http://www.borderlandsbooks.com/catalog/bbsc02.html


Chapman, Charles E. Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest, Berkeley, CA, University of California, 1919. These Archives from AGI in Seville, Spain, include documents on the Presidios of Tubac, Tucson, Fronteras, Terrenate, Janos, and Horcasitas, and on the Pima, Apache, and Yuma Indians.

Church Records for individuals can usually be obtained from the church attended. Catholic Church records include baptisms, marriages, confirmations, and deaths (burials). Other churches also kept some records. A few of these church records have been microfilmed by the LDS.

DRSW# “Documentary Relations of the Southwest,” microfilm holdings of the University of Arizona, Tucson, from various archives in the U. S., Mexico, and Spain. We were unable to study the following records in detail, but we believe they would be very helpful for anyone who believes they have an ancestor in military service. They are for various presidios, flying company, and militia units of the Provincias Internas, Nuevo Santander, and Nuevo León, and are grouped by area of service:

041-03003 includes Military Rolls for Nuevo Santander for Mar-Jun 1779.
041-02988 includes Monthly Rolls of Officers and Soldiers of Company Volante de Santander for Jun-Sep 1779.
041-03168 includes 1780 Lists for Company Volante de Nuevo Santander.
041-03163 includes Lists and Extracts for the Company Volante de Santander for Jul 1780-Jan 1781.

041-03046 includes Roll for Presidio de Monterrey and Lampazos for Nov 1781 - Feb 1782.
041-03044, 3045, 3047, 3048, Rolls for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos for April 1782.
041-03045 includes Military Rolls and Payrolls for Jan – May, 1782.
041-00647 includes Roll for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos, 1782.
041-03048 includes Rolls for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos, 1782.
041-03049 includes Rosters for Presidio of Monterrey and for Punta de Lampazos, 1782-83.
041-03050 includes Rolls for Jan- Mar, 1783, for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos.
041-03051, Roll for Monterrey and Punta de Lampazos, 1783.
041-03052 includes Rolls for Monterrey, Punta de Lampazos, and San Juan Bautista (garrison) for 1783.
041-00651 includes Roll for Punta de Lampazos, 1783.
041-03565 includes Roster for Monterrey Presidio, early 1783.

100-1848 includes Credits/Debits 3rd Comp Volante at Conchos, 1783, and enlistment records for 21 Dragoons.
100-01851 includes Muster and Reviews of Presidial Troops, 1784-1787, 1st and 3rd Companies, Volante, Nueva Vizcaya.
100-01855 includes 1st Company Volante at Gusiquilla, 1784, 116 soldiers in all.
275-01222 includes Census of Flying Company of Namiquipa (Nueva Vizcaya).

300-00122 includes: Roster of Third Company of Janos Presidio, 1779, (pp 163-164).
300-00133 includes: Revista of All Companies for Janos for Each Month of 1783.

100-01790, 01791, includes List of 53 Spaniards and 16 Indians between ages of 18 and 40 from San José del Parral to Replace San Carlos members.
100-01791 includes Muster Rolls for the Seven Companies of San Carlos Presidio and their Indian Auxiliaries, 1779.
100-01761 includes Fourteen Years of Muster Rolls, 2d Comp, 1st Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1783.
100-01779 includes Enlistment Papers for 1st Comp, 2d Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1793.
100-01775 includes Roster for 1st Comp, 2d Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1783. (This also contains references to the 3rd Comp, 2d Squadron, and to the 1st Comp, 7th Squadron. As there were only two known squadrons, the 7th is likely a misreading of the 1st.)
100-01796 includes Muster Roll for 3rd Comp, 2d Squadron of San Carlos, 1779-1784.
100-01814 includes Lists of Names and Amounts of Donativo for 1781-1783.
100-01819 includes Muster Rolls for Dragoons of San Carlos and their Indian Auxiliaries, Aug 1781.
100-01838 includes Revista of the Dragoons of San Carlos, 1783.
100-01833 includes List of Indian Auxiliaries for 3rd Comp, 2nd Squadron of San Carlos, 1782.
100-01831 includes Census of Parral, Minas Nuevas, and Santa Rosa of those 18-40 to replace soldiers at San Carlos.

041-04814 includes Primera Compania de Fusileros del Batalion Provincial de San Blas, 1783.

Guide to Film 811 Parish Archives of Sonora and Sinaloa (27 rolls), Tucson, Microforms Section, University of Arizona Library, 1976. (This film may be available from the Photocopy Service, Library, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721.) The 1801 census of Pimeria Alta is on Roll 3.

Huntington Library and Art Gallery of San Marino, CA, has the Kino papers, the José de Gálvez manuscripts covering the period 1763-1794, the California File, 1731-1940, the Lower California-Church History Collection; and the William G. Ritch Papers dealing with NM from 1539-1940.

Kleiman, Chester V. Guide to Microfilm Edition of the Béjar Archives 1717-1803. Austin, TX, University of Texas Archives, 1967. These Archives mostly relate to Texas and its relations to Mexico and are located at San Antonio and the University of Texas, Austin. Also, The University of Texas Archives: A Guide to the Historical Manuscripts Collections in the University of Texas Library. Austin, TX, University of Texas Press, 1967.

Local Family History Centers of the Church of Latter-Day Saints (LDS). The Library in Salt Lake City has pertinent books are still under copyright which it cannot film; but it also has church records and other materials available on microfilm through any local Family History Center. The entire library holdings by title and subject matter can also be reviewed on the Internet or at any Family History Center by computer. The traditional author/title catalog is on microfiche. Each local center is different, but all have access to the holdings at Salt Lake City. These holdings probably contain more Hispanic historical and genealogical materials than any library outside of Mexico and Spain. Cotler, Susan M. was lead editor for Preliminary Survey of the Mexican Collection at the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT: University of Utah Press, 1978, supplement, 1779. There have been many additions since that time.

Libraries, Local. City, county, and state libraries, at their branches, have computer files of what Hispanic history and genealogy is available. If the book you need is not available at your local branch, you can order it from other branches or through interlibrary (ILL) loan at the Reference Sections of most public libraries.

Libraries, College and University. Basic references for teaching and researching Hispanic history are held in book or microfilm form in most community college and university libraries. For example, in CA the volumes dealing with the work of Hubert Howe Bancroft on the border states and Mexico are at Saddleback College Library (SCL) in Mission Viejo, at California State University, Long Beach, and at California State University, Fullerton. College libraries do not hold genealogical collections, per se, but they may have local histories which have genealogical content. Díaz, Albert J. has published Manuscripts and Records in the University of New Mexico Library, Albuquerque, NM: University of New Mexico Library, 1957.


Radding de Murrieta, Cynthia, and María Lourdes Torres Chivos. Catálogo del Archivo Histórico del Estado Sonora, Hermosillo, 1974-75. These Sonoran Archives may include information on the Yuma operations, 1780-1783.

Special Collections Department, University of Texas El Paso Library. "Mexico and the Southwest: Microfilm Holdings of Historical Documents and Rare Books at the University of Texas at El Paso Library." These holdings include: Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, 1678-1900, 90 rolls, under MF525.
Archivos del Ayuntamiento de Chihuahua, 1712-1841, 656 rolls, under MF 491.
Archivos del Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez, 91 rolls, MF495. Refilmed as MF 513.
Archivos de la Catedral de Ciudad Juárez, 1671-1893, 14 rolls, under MF 489.
Archivos Históricos, Manuscritos y Documentos de Janos, 1772-1858, 37 rolls.
Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1631-1821, 22 rolls, under MF 454.
Materials in the Archivo de Indias dealing with the History of the Pacific and the American Southwest, 1773-1780, 2 rolls, under MF 490.
Vital Records (birth, death, and marriage) for individuals in the U. S. after 1915 are available at state offices or at the county seat of the county where the individual lived. Other types of records in the county seats go back to the early times of Spanish rule. Records for most Mexican parishes are intact and many have been copied by the LDS.

Wilcox, Seb S. "The Spanish Archives of Laredo." *Southwestern Historical Quarterly*, Vol 49, E3, (Jan 1946):341-360. Laredo Archives are in the Special Collections Room of St Mary’s University Library in San Antonio, TX. This collection has good coverage of the Laredo area from its founding in 1755.

C. References for Further Research.


Almada, Francisco R. *Informe de Hugo O’Connor sobre el estado de las Provincias Internas del Norte, 1771-1776*. Mexico, 1952.

Almada, Francisco R. *Diccionario de historia, geografia, y biografia chihuahuenses*. Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Mexico, Impresora de Juarez, 1968. Also, *Diccionario de historia, geografia y biografia sonorenses*. Chihuahua, Mexico: Ruiz Sandoval, S. de R. L., 1952. Most entries are too recent to be of help for wartime information, but they may be useful for descendants.


Benson, Nettie L. *Report that Dr. Miguel Ramón de Arriaga...Presents to the August Congress on the Natural, Political, and Civil Condition of the Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo Leon, Nuevo Santander, and Texas of the Four Eastern Interior Provinces of the Kingdom of Mexico*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1950.


Boone y Aguilar, Carmen. "Military and Naval Roster, Presidio of Loreto, 1 April 1782," *Noticias Para Los Californianos*, Jan., 1995. This list was found in the Archivo Historico “Pablo L. Martinez,” Navarro e/Alamirano y HEROES DE LA INDEPENDENCIA, 23060, LA PAZ, B. C. S., Mexico, with assistance from Director Prof. Leonardo Reyes Silva. There may be rosters for other years on file in the archives.
Bowman, J., N. and Robert F. Heizer, *Anza and the Northwest Frontier of New Spain*, Southwest Museum Papers, Number Twenty, Southwest Museum, Highland Park, Los Angeles, 90042, 1967. This is a very selective study of the life of Anza, taking care to give him credit for what he did and outlining what he did not do. It shows the relationship of Spanish Minister of the Interior José Galvez to King Carlos III and to the strategy of Spain during the Revolutionary War Period, though that was not the intent of the study.


Brinkerhoff, Sidney B. and Faulk, Odie B., *Lancers for the King: A Study of the Frontier Military System of Northern New Spain*, Arizona Pioneers Historical Society, Phoenix, AZ, 1965. This study focuses on the Royal Regulations of 1772 for the Presidios of the Frontier of New Spain. These regulations stayed in effect, and were reissued without change in 1834 by the Mexican Government. It described how the presidios were to be built, governed, personnel paid, ranks to be held, armament, responsibilities for each rank, how paymasters were selected, how Indians were to be treated, etc.

Burrus, Ernest J. "Rivera y Moncada, Explorer and Military Commander of Both Californias, in the Light of His Diary and Other Contemporary Documents," *Hispanic American Historical Review*, 50 (Nov 1970): 682-92. Burrus stated that Rivera y Moncado mentioned many other colonists rather than those known to have come to the Californias; however, this would be normal in a recruitment and selection process. Actually, the large numbers of people mentioned in the records on Rivera's Expedition include all those in Mexico who made arrangements for support, those who actually sold livestock and provisions to the Expedition, and others who supported the Expedition while it was on its way. People on Rivera's lists who actually got to California are very well recorded, but the many people who had some part of the Expedition are not. Some are identified for the first time in the foregoing listing of Patriots and Near Patriots.


Census records for El Paso. For 1789: Alberto Maynez, Provincia N. Mexico, Jurisd. Del Paso del Norte, SANM, microcopy, reel 11, frame 1239; also, Francisco Xavier de Uranga, Prov. Del Nuevo Mexico, Jurisdicción del Paso, December 31, 1789, SANM, microcopy, reel 12, frame 242. Also, for 1789 from Juárez Municipal Archives: Francisco Xavier de Uranga, Prov. Del Nuevo Mexico, Jurisdicción del Paso, December 31, 1789, SANM, microcopy, reel 12, frame 242. Also at University of Texas, El Paso Library as MF454, R12, frame 242. Also, census records for 1795, from Juárez Municipal Archives: at University of Texas, El Paso Library, Microfilm 495, R39, F307. Also, for December, 1804, Microfilm 495, R48, F83. Also, for December, 1805, Microfilm 495, R48, F156. Also, for December, 1806, Microfilm 495, R48, F114ff.


Corbett, Terry. "Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte Marriage Records," extracted from the University of Texas, El Paso, microfilm from the Juarez Cathedral Archives.


José Esquivel Web Site, http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain/beyondorigins.htm This web site also includes the 1788 and 1790 censuses for El Paso, plus other family information, prepared by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett. As the population changed fairly slowly, these censuses are great aids for identifying those who were over 18 by 1783 in the El Paso area.


Forbes, Jack D. Warriors of the Colorado: The Yumas of the Ouechan Nation and their Neighbors. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1965. Pages 188-205 describe the Yumas at the time of their massacre of the Rivers & Moncada colonists, soldiers, and priests, then their destruction of the two mission/settlements on the Colorado/Gila Rivers. Forbes stated that the Spanish first believed 105 persons had been killed, but later found that many had been captured. At least 55 were killed, and the fates of some remain unknown. Several others were killed in later operations against the Yumas. The Yumas were not finally conquered until campaigns by the Americans in 1851/52.


González, Fernando Garza. Los Pueblos Viejos del Noreste Mexicano. Nuevo Laredo, 1997. Short sketches of most of the border towns. Also, Ciudad Guerrero, Sus Fundadores, Sus Hombres, Nuevo Laredo, 1996. This key town was first known as Revilla, and it furnished some Texas pioneers.


Hispanic Genealogical Journal, P. O. Box 231271, Houston, TX 77223-1271.


Ives, Ronald L. "From Pittic to San Gabriel in 1782: The Journey of Don Pedro Fages," *The Journal of Arizona History*, 9(Winter 1968), 222-24. Also, "Retracing the Route of the Fages Expedition of 1781," *Arizona and the West*, 7(Spring and Summer, 1966), 157-70. Fages was the last to cross the California desert with a contingent of 38 soldiers bound for California. It is probable the soldiers with him helped establish the Presidio of Santa Barbara, and Fages went on to Monterey to become Governor of California.


176
Leal, Guillermo Garmendia. Texas and Tamaulipas (1749-1770), Tomo 1 (Las Villas del Norte), Monterrey, 1991 (Spanish Text). Founders of the Northern towns near the Rio Grande.

Martinez, Pablo L. Guia Familiar de Baja California. Pablo Martinez was a pioneer in finding and preserving records of Baja California. The Archives in La Paz was named in his honor.


McCarty, Kieran. "Sonoran Prophecy of 1783," Journal of the Southwest 32 (Autumn 1990): 316-20. (This is the warning by Don Juan Gasiot about the nature of the Americans and what they would do.)


Mendieta, Miguel de. La evolución del noreste de México, Mexico, D. F.:Publicaciones del Departamento de la Estadística Nacional, 1930.


Ocaranza, Fernando. Crónica de las Provincias Internas de Nueva España, Mexico, 1939. Also, Crónicas y relaciones del occidente de México, 2 vols, Mexico, D. F.: Antigua Librería Robredo de José Porrúa y Hijos, 1939.

Ocón, Enrique de. Índice de los Expedientes Matrimoniales de Militares y Marineros que se conservan en el Archivo General Militar de Segovia, 1761-1865, Vol 1, Madrid, Spain: publisher not stated, 1959.


Pennell, Donald J. "King (Juan) Carlos I of Spain Now a Compatriot," The SAR Magazine, XCV (Spring, 2000), #4:4-6.
Petrie, Sir Charles. *King Charles III of Spain, An Enlightened Despot*. New York, John Day, 1971. Carlos III served 1759-1788 and was the leader in Europe who most supported the American Colonists in their fight against England. He did not do so because he loved the cause of independence, but because it was an opportunity to get back at the English and recapture lost colonies such as the Floridas, the Spanish islands of the Minorcas, and the homeland fort at Gibraltar.

Platt, Lyman D. *Census Records for Latin America and the Hispanic United States*. Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1996. All the censuses Dr. Platt could find were listed. Those microfilmed by the LDS Family History Library are listed by film number. California, New Mexico, Arizona, and Texas are listed under Mexico.


"El Regimiento Provincial de Dragones Queretaro en 1780, Boletin del Archivo General de la Nacion*, Vol IX (Jan-Mar 1938)35-63. Also from the same issue, "El ejercito de Nueva Espana a fines del siglo XVIII, pages 236-275, which continued from Vol VIII (Jan-Mar 1937)210-216.

Rengel, José Antonio, Acting Commandante-General, Provincias Internas. Report to José de Gálvez, No 123, Fronteras, 6 Jul 1784, "Da Cuenta de las resultados de la campaña ejecutada a las margenes y serranías del Río Gila," Duplicate, Guad. 285, AGl.

"Resumen of Deaths and Robberies Perpetrated by Indians" (July 30, 1781), AGl, Guadalajara 267.

Roberts, Elizabeth E. "Spanish Missions at Yuma, 1779-1781: A Translation of Original Documents," M. A. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, 1920. This thesis contains the lists made by Lt Col Fages of those killed and captured at Yuma. These lists were prepared from the statements of those captives who had been ransomed.

Robles, Vito Alessio. *Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial*, Mexico City, 2d ed., 1978, (Spanish text). Also Los provincias internas del norte de México hasta 1846, ???


Sandoval, Fernando B. *El Correo en las provincias internas, 1779*. Mexico, D. F.: Junta Mexicana de Investigaciones Historicas, 1948. Instructions for administering the mail in New Spain. The system which was developed was not unlike the Pony Express of the later American West. Soldiers were the couriers.

Savaria, Atanasi G. *Anuncios para la historia de la Nueva Vizcaya*, vol 2, and *La ciudad de Durango, 1563-1821*, Mexico, 1941.


Thompson, Buchanan Parker. Spain, Forgotten Ally of the American Revolution. Christopher Publishing House, North Trinity, MA, 1976. Library of Congress Catalog Card #76-11906, ISBN 0-8158-0341-9. (This reference documents the support by Spain, both clandestine and open, during the Revolutionary War. Its focus is on the Mississippi River and Gulf Regions and the campaigns and efforts of Bernardo de Gálvez, Oliver Pollock, and George Rogers Clark. It does not relate this part of Spain's effort to its overall strategy which included New Spain, the Pacific Coast, the West Indies, and other areas of Spanish-English contention.)

Thomson, B. P. La Ayuda Española en la Guerra de la Independencia Norteamericana, Madrid, Spain, 1967.


Trillo y Bermudez, Francisco, "Relacion de Trillo y Bermudez, Dec 6, 1780," in AGN, 34, Marina. (This naval document in the National Archives of Mexico gives the membership of the Naval Department at San Blas by individual names and their job positions.)

Vasquez, Nadine Marcia. "Military Records," in Antepasados II, San Francisco, CA, Los Californianos, 1977. She discusses service records (hojas de servicios), service awards (Premios), and presidial reviews (rivistas). The rivistas frequently include garrison lists or company rosters.


Velasco Ceballos, Rómulo. La administración de D. Frey Antonio María Bucareli y Ursúa, vol I, Mexico, 1936.


Worcester, Donald E. Instructions for governing the interior provinces of New Spain, 1786. Berkeley, 1951, (translation of the Spanish text of 216 articles.)

PIRef2, 15 Nov 2001.
SUBJECT INDEX

As the main interest is in the names of potential patriots, these are arranged alphabetically, pages 13 through 163. Some other subjects may be identified in the Contents, page v-vi, or from the following:

Acapulco 1; Alta California 7; Alta Pimeria 7; Anza Expeditions iii, 2, 4; Apaches 4; Arizona iii;

Baja California 7; BIG AMERICAN REVOLUTION 164; Beats 9; Bourbon Alliance 2;

California iii, 2; Captain General 1; Carlos III 1, 2, 6, 164; Catalanians/Royal Catalanian Volunteers 3, 7; clandestine aid 2; Coahuila/Nueva Estremadura iv, 7; Comanches 4; Comandante-General 1, 6; communications 6; de Croix, Teodoro 1, 2, 8;

Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) iii; Documentary Relations of the Southwest 166-167, 171; Dominicans 9, 165; donations, wartime iv, 3, 7; Dragoons 8; drought 2;

El Paso censuses 165, 174; English colonies 2; excise tax 7;

Flying companies 1, 4, 7; Franciscans 9, 10, 165;

Gálvez, Bernardo de iii; Gálvez José de iii, 1, 2, 6; Guatemala 1; gunpowder 1; guns 1;

Haciendas 10-12; Havana 1; Honduras 1;

Indian allies 4, 7; Indian warfare 1;

LDS, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints 172; Louisiana iii;

Manila 1, 3; Mexico 5; Military settlements 8; Militia units iv, 5, 7, 8; mining towns 11, 12; Missions 9, 10; Monterey 9; Morenos, 9;

Naval units 9; near patriots iv; New Mexico iii, 4; New Spain iv, 1; Nootka 5; Nuevo León iv; Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas iv; Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua iv, 7;

Opata Indians 4;

Papago Indians 4; Pardos 9; Patriots iv; Pima Indians 4; Population 11, 12; Presidios 1, 6, 7, 8; priests iv; Provincias Internas iii, 2, 6, 164; Pueblos 10;

Regiments 8; Rivera y Moncada 3;

San Blas 3, 5; Seris 3; Smallpox 4; Sonora 7; Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) iii, 164; Sweden 164;

Texas iii; Tewa tribes 2, 4; treasure galleons 1;

Veracruz 8, 9; Viceroy 1, 8-9;

War dates 2, 5; West Florida iii, 1; West Indies iii;

Yumas/Quechans 3, 4, 7, 175.